SCOTTISH GENEALOGIST
CUMULATIVE
INDEX
1953 - 2005

Compiled
by

Dr. James D. Floyd
John & Margaret Kinnaird
D. Richard Torrance
and
Other unidentified members of the Society

Copyright
The Scottish Genealogy Society
2007

The Scottish Genealogy Society
Library & Family History Centre
15 Victoria Terrace
Edinburgh
EH1 2JL

Tel: 0131 220 3677

http://www.scotsgenealogy.com
INTRODUCTION

Over the existence of the Scottish Genealogy Society indexes to the Scottish Genealogist have been published at regular intervals and distributed to those who were members of the Society at the time of publication.

The index to the first 28 volumes was one large index with no sub-divisions.

As a great number of queries were published it was decided to include these in a section of their own from volume 29 onwards.

From volume 41 the index was split into the following sections: General index; Article Titles; Contributors; Reviews; Work in Progress; Queries.

A separate section for Illustrations was included in the index for volumes 45-52.

NUMBERING

There has not been uniformity in the numbering format used by the different compilers of the indexes. A volume covers one year during which 4 journals were issued usually in March, June, September and December. In the current index these have been harmonised to follow the most commonly used pattern:

**Volume number** - Roman numerals capitals  
**Journal number** - Roman numerals lower case  
**Page number** - Arabic numerals

Example:  

Page numbering  
Page numbering in the journals has not been consistent over the years. For the majority of volumes the page number begins with page 1 in the March issue and continues consecutively until the last page in the December issue for any given year.

Some years however each issue of the quarterly journal starts at page 1.

Journals for 1985-1987 number consecutively from page 1 - 415

FORMAT

In 1987 the Scottish Genealogist changed to an A5 format commencing with volume 34.
COVERS
Originally the Journal had a grey cover. Starting with volume XLII.ii. the cover was changed to blue card as the Society discovered that they were being charged a premium for the cover as grey card was difficult to source. In 2002 the Society moved to a glossy, full colour cover. From volume LI.ii. illustrations were introduced on the back cover.

INDEX SUB-DIVISIONS

**Article titles** - these cover all volumes.

**Contributors / Authors** - these currently cover volumes 28-52. In early volumes Contributors / authors are to be found in the General Index.

**General Index** - In earlier volumes this includes all information that was sub-divided in later indexes.

**Illustrations** - cover all volumes and include pictures, charts, graphs and family trees.

**Obituaries** - cover all volumes.

**Queries** - these were relatively easy to extract and the Queries section contain all of the queries.

**Reviews** - these cover the volumes 40-52. In early volumes reviews are to be found in the General Index.

**Work in Progress** - This feature only ran for six years from volume 42-47.

ROMAN NUMERALS

\[
i = 1 \quad ii = 2 \quad iii = 3 \quad iv = 4
\]

| I   | II  | III | IV  | V   | VI  | VII | VIII | IX  | X   | XI  | XII | XIII | XIV | XV  | XVI | XVII | XVIII | XIX | XX  | XXI | XXII | XXX | XXXI | XXXII | XXXIII | XXXIV | XXXV | XXXVI | XXXVII | XXXVIII | XXXIX | XL  | XLI | XLII | XLIII | XLIV |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8    | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13   | 14  | 15  | 16   | 17    | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31   | 32   | 33   | 34   | 35   | 36   | 37   | 38   | 39   | 40   | 41   | 42   | 43   | 44   | 45   | 46   | 47   | 48   | 49   | 50   | 51   | 52   |
BACK ISSUES

The Society is able to supply copies of all issues of the Scottish Genealogist. Earlier volumes may be photocopies of the original work.

To order back issues of the Journal please visit our on-line shop at http://www.scotsgenealogy.com

If you have any enquiries about back numbers of the Scottish Genealogist please write to the Sales Secretary, Scottish Genealogy Society, 15 Victoria Terrace, Edinburgh, EH1 2JL or email info@scotsgenealogy.com

BINDERS

The Scottish Genealogy Society also have binders available for those volumes which are in A5 format, commencing with volume 34 to date. These may be ordered through our on-line shop at http://www.scotsgenealogy.com

DIGITAL COPIES

The Scottish Genealogy Society is currently working towards having electronic copies of all issues of the journal available for sale. When these are available a notice will appear on our website at http://www.scotsgenealogy.com
ARTICLE TITLES

13th International Congress of Genealogical and Heraldic Sciences XXXIII.i.16
17th Century Military Uniform Contracts XXXIX.i.20
1819 Journal of Thomas Purves L.iii.106
1861 Census Perth XLVIII.ii.60
21st Anniversary Conference XXI.iv.97
22nd International Congress of Genealogical & Heraldic Sciences XLIII.iv.139
50th Anniversary of the SGS L.i.3
71st Regiment XXVII.iii.119

A
'A Thumb Nail' outline of notes on Research of the Old Royal House of Moray XXVI.i.18
A Century of Dickies (1750-1850) XVII.ii.49
A Churchyard Dispute L.iv.149
A Demographic Study of Illegitimacy in Ceres Parish, Fife, 1841-1861 XXX.iv.113
A Distinguished son of Anstruther, Fife, Scotland XXIX.iv.110
A Family Historian's Alphabet L.I.ii.68; L.I.iii.121, L.I.iv.164; L.I.i.20, L.I.ii.77, L.I.iii.133, L.I.iv.152
A Ferry Tragedy at Dundee XL.IV.155
A Footnote to the Grace Darling Story XXXV.iii.125
A Fortune Unfolded XXIV.i.23; XXIV.iii.57; XXIV.iv.85
A Fourth Cousin Discovered XLVI.iii.103
A Fraser in Anjou - a translation of the article in XXX.ii. XXXI.ii.54
A French Connection L.I.15
A Fund for the Relief of the Poor XLIX.ii.44
A Hogg Dynasty of Ministers XLIII.ii.58
A Hundred Year Old Tragedy XLVIII.iv.126
A Hundred Years Ago in Edinburgh part 1 XLIX.ii.116
A Hundred Years Ago in Edinburgh part 2 L.I.29
A Hundred Years Ago in Edinburgh part 3 L.I.85
A Jacobite or Not? XLII.ii.140
A Lang Pedigree XLIII.i.11
A Letter to Ann XLIV.iii.112
A Lillie Link Between Setons and McInroys XXXVII.iii.85
A Link with the Canadian Pacific XXXVIII.i.8
A List of Libraries, Societies and Universities which have purchased or received one or more of the SGS's list of MI XXVIII.i.16
A Look at Two Old Parish Registers X.IX.5
A Lost Orcadian Name XXVIII.iv.163
A No Non-sence Man XLIII.ii.56
A Note on the Campbells of Lix X.I.II.2; X.III.1
A Private Soldier in a Scottish Regiment in the Napoleonic Wars XXVI.iii.61
A Puzzling Link Between Forresters and Munros XXII.i.87
A Question of Allegiances L.IV.151
A Remarkable Family Record XVI.iii.68
A Scots Lady in Algult XXXII.ii.44
A Scotsman in Peru XLVI.iii.97
A Scottish Soldier in the Great War XL.III.60
A Second postscript to the Grace Darling Story XXXVI.i.32
A Span of Spouses XXVII.ii.50
A Tale of the Sea XLVII.ii.149
A thousand Years - the Littles and their Forebears XXXV.ii.45
A Trip across the 'Herrin' Pond' XLII.ii.62
A Trip to London XLIV.iii.93
A War Crime 1746 XXII.iii.78
Aberdour Kirk Sessions XXXVII.iii.96
Aberdour, Fife - Marriage Contracts XLIII.ii.124
Aberdour, Fife, Register of Burials of Mariners 1817-54 XLIV.ii.152
Abernethy of Saltoun XVII.iii.127
Adam Drummond of Megginch, Surgeon Apothecary (1679-1758) X.IX.15
Address by Sir Thomas Innes of Learney VII.I.3
Affleck, Auchenleck and the Back of an Envelope

Agatha - The Ancestry Dispute

Airlie OPR

Airs of Angus: 1375-1800

Airs of Lothian 1535-1800

Alexander Hutchison 1809-1898

Alexander Read

Alive and Well

Alterations in Old Graveyards – Falkirk

American links with the Ettrick Shepherd

American Links with the Ettrick Shepherd, addenda and corrigenda

An Alexander Family in Scotland & America

An Approach to Records

An Early Nineteenth Century Minute Book

An Historical Survey of the Family of Cowden

An Indomitable Mariner

An Industrial Site Long Forgotten

An Interesting Tombstone

An Offprint from Industrial Archaeology Review v.6, no.3, 1982

An Old Scottish Family Library

Ancestors of Scotland want your attention

Ancestors Overseas

Ancestry of James Reid Campbell

Ancestry of Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell

Ancestry. How far honour is to be paid to it from the Spectator Wednesday October 27th 1714

Andrew Barclay, The Complex Life of a Victorian Engineer

Andrew Russell's Family Letters

Anglo-Scottish Family History Society

Annandale Peergage Case

Annandale Peerage

Apparent Blue-Green Sheen of a Crow Flying Against the Sun

Ardchoirk Colquhouns: a Colquhoun enclave near Duart Castle in Mull

Are You A Luke Warm Genealogist?

Are You Re-inventing the Wheel?

Are Your Ancestors Here?

Armorial Bearings

Armorial Register of Sir David Lindsay, The

Arms of Maxwell of Calderwood – a note

Arms of Maxwell of Calderwood

Arms of the Duke of Guelders

Articles in Exchange Periodicals

As Winter Approaches

Association for Records and Census Indexing

Auchterarder Junior Conservationists

Auld Hoose

Auld Hoose LI.i.31

Australian Houstons

Bailie Patrick McVicar and his issue

Baillies of Leys

Balfour Conference

Balfours of Pilrig and Melvilles of Strathkinnes

Ballots for the Skye Militia, 1809-1820

Balquhidder 'No Mans Land'

Bankhead

Banking Families, Scottish

Baronage of Scotland: the History of the Law of Succession and of the Law of Arms in Relation Thereto

Battle of Glenfruin - A Different Perspective

Battles with Landlords
Diary of George Eberwein Kieser XXXV.iv.170
Dicksons of Dunkirk XXXVII.ii.48
Dictionary of Emigrant Scots, The, III.ii.26, 43, IV.i.22, IV.iv.105, V.ii.29
Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants IX.i.1
Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue VIII.iv.3
Did the marriage age of Scottish Bridges decrease in the Eighteenth Century XVIII.ii.21
Did You See Lord Hamilton Around? XLIX.iii.84
Difficult Names XLIII.iv.147
Directories XLIV.i.1
Disappearing Brydies XLV.i.7
Dissenting Congregations in pre-Disruption Ayrshire XXXIV.ii.328
Division of Soldiers' Records XL.i.16
Do you Recognise any of these Photos? XLIV.ii.83. iii.119
Do's and Don'ts of Genealogy XIII.i.16
Doctors, Dynasties of V.ii.22
Doigs of Monteith LII.ii.86
Dr Andro Crawfurd and the cairn of Lochwinnoch XII.ii.9
Dr IR Johannes Maclean 1923-1982 XXX.iv.121
Drowned?? XLIV.ii.59
Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society VI.iv.2
Duncan Family, Notes on the i.iv.3
Dundas Family VIII.i.22, .ii.2
Dundas family, old cadet branches of West Lothian` X.i.4
Dundas Family, Old Cadet Families of West Lothian, V.i.12, .ii.35; .iii.47; .iv.65; VI.i.12, ii.14
Dundas of Duddingston XLVII.iv.115

E
Earl of Atholl in the thirteenth century VII.ii.2
Early History of Glengarry and its settlers XVIII.ii.39
Early MacNeil/McNeill arms XXXXVI.iv.125
Early McNeill History XXIX.iv.123
Early Records of the McLachlan XXIX.ii.25
Early Scots at Montreal XXIX.i.33
Early Scottish Settlement on PEI - Princetown Pioneers XL.ii.112
East Anglian Stewarts LI.i.151
East India Register & Directories 1768-1860 LI.i.63
Edinburgh Burgh Records V.iii.42
Edinburgh Militia of 1799 XXXX.i.90
Edinburgh Recorder XXXVIII.ii.59
Edinburgh Royal Mile V.iii.57
Edinburgh Wrights and Furniture Makers XXXIX.ii.77
Elgin Fencibles XXXVII.i.40
Elie OPR - Deaths and Burials XXXIII.iii.214
Elizabeth Hamilton of Finnart, wife of John Maxwell, 8th Laird of Calderwood LII.ii.51
Emigrant Scot I.i.15
Emigrant Scot XXI.i.15
Emigration from North-east Scotland 1830-1900 XXXII.i.33
Emigration from St. Martins Parish, Perthshire 1841-51 LII.ii.62
English Descendants from Malcolm Canmore (II) L.ii.165
Englishmen in the Scottish Excise Department 1707-1823 XIII.ii.16
Enquiries as an aid to the Genealogist XXV.I.5
Euphemia - an interesting name XXXX.III.113
Evaluation of Military Indexes XI.IX.7
Evolution of Gaelic Surnames in Kintyre XXXIII.iii.188
Extract from 'The New Yorker' Magazine 11 April 1964, p. 156 Clear Days on the Bench XXII.i.19
Extract from Australian Newspaper XI.iii.4
Extract from Rigasche Biographion IX.i.6
Extract from the speech of the President of the St Andrew Society of Philadelphia on 31st May 1973 XXI.i.21
Extracts from the death duty register at the PRO, London, relating to wills proved in the Prerogative Court of
Canterbury XXX.iii.73

F
Families of Scotland, Notes on Sir George Mackenzie's IV.ii.30,38, IV.iii.76
Families of the Lennox: A Survey XXII.ii.29
Families researched into XIII.i.23
Family History - Its Social Aspect XLVII.i.14
Family History Resources in Kirkcaldy District XXXVIII.iii.101
Family History Talks XXXVIII.i.40
Family of Andrew Russell XXXVII.i.18
Family of Duncan Menzies of Menzies XIX.iii.83
Family of Gifford in Shetland and their descent from the Giffords of Sheriffhall XXVIII.i.60
Family of Mavor XVII.i.15
Family of Sir John Ogilvy, First Baronet of Inverquhartiy XLIII.iii.96
Family Papers, Arranging and Indexing IV.ii.42
Family Research XII.iv.86
Family Seats Series: Bemersyde LIII.ii.67
Family Tree of Allan Ramsay XVII.i.4
Family, The II.iii.3
Farewell to Feudalism I.iii.98
Farmers & Agricultural Labourers LII.i.31
Father of Lachlan MacNeill Buidhe XXXII.ii.42
Federation of Family History Societies XXII.iv.104
Fernethex fer Famlmistryst XXXIX.i.13
Feuars of the Barony of Auchingowan, 1823-4 and others XXXIII.i.137
Fifty Years Endeavour - Our Society Celebrates L.ii.77
   final part L.iii.114
Finding our Fife Forefathers XLVIII.ii.47
Finding Scottish Ancestors by Computer XXXIX.iv.144
Flemings of Fleming, Ohio, USA XXI.i.1
Fonetix Phor Phamly Istry XXXVIII.i.26
For Family and Nation XXV.iv.141
Forrester Family XVI.iii.68
Forresters of Leuchars XLVI.i.1
Forresters of Strathendry and Gibliston XXX.ii.37
Foulden Church, Berwickshire LII.i.48
Foundation of the Scottish Genealogy Society XXXIX.i.50
Four Men and a Lady, after Hilaire Belloc XXXV.iii.127
Four Ministers of Leswalt XLIX.iv.105
Frasers of Kiltarlity: Cadets of a deposed Mackintosh Chief XVI.ii.21
Frasers VII.iii.11
From 'Romance in Gowrie' XXXIX.i.67
From Auchagoyle to Penmore XXXV.iii.117
From Cousland, Scotland to Blidah, Algeria XLVII.iii.90
From Scotland to the USA a Civil War Diary - the McRobbie / Divan Migration and Transition XXVIII.iv.177
From the 1851 Census Returns, Forfar XLIII.iii.115
From the Old Parish Records XXX.i.8
From the Old Parish Records XXXIII.iii.219
From the Old Parish Records XXXV.i.21
From the Old Parish records XXXVII.ii.44
Further notes on Frasers and Camerons XIX.ii.48

G
Gaelic origin of Tainsh XXXIV.ii.332
Gaelic Surnames - English Adaptations XVII.iv.109
Galloway, Genealogical Survey of the Ancient Lords of II.ii.3
Gelston & Its Early Owners XLIII.i.23
Genealogical and Piping Notes from 'Squire' John MacKay's 'Reminiscences of a Long Life' XXX.iii.94
Genealogical Information in Local Publications - Hawick II.iv.10
Genealogical Information in Local Publications - Stirling II.iii.2
Genealogical Research in Australia XVIII.iv.91
Genealogical Research in Gibraltar XXX.iv.142
Genealogical Research in the Channel Islands XXVii.ii.45
Genealogical research in the Isle of Man XX.iii.73
Genealogical Research XXXIX.iii.89
Genealogical Research, Effect of Industry on II.i.16
Genealogical Society of Utah XXV.i.63, XXXV.ii.120
Genealogies of Bondmen XLV.ii.100
Genealogist, Professional Negligence & Insurance XXXIII.ii.185
Genealogy and the book world VIII.i.6
Genealogy and the Law XXXIII.iii.205
Genealogy and the Mormons XXVII.ii.59
Genealogy and the Principles of Mutation I.i.5
Genealogy for the Biographer XIV.ii.35
Genealogy In School XXXVII.iii.106
Genealogy in the Outer Hebrides XXXVI.i.22
Genealogy of a Parish XII.i.22
Genealogy of John Knox - a new look XXVII.iv.148
Genealogy Shareware for Windows XL.iii.102
Genealogy Treasure Trove XXV.i.48
Genealogy, The Wider Implications of III.i.19
Genealogy: Romance and Reality XXXIV.iv.396
Genetic Variations and the Family Group II.iii.5
George Bogle and his children XXIX.iii.73
George Hay Forbes, Linguist, Traveller, Man of God XLVI.iv.138
George Sinclair - correction XXIV.iv.104
George Sinclair - Early Scottish Scientist (Plate) XXII.iv.81; XXIII.i.8
Glasgow and District, Burial Grounds of, III.iv.90, IV.ii.47
Glasgow, The Archives of the University of IV.ii.31
Glencarn MacGregors IX.iii.14
Glimpses of Scottish Education L.i.140
Governor General MacPherson XXXII.ii.109
Governor JamesGlen and the Cherokee Indians X.i.10
Governor Lachlan Macquarrie and his family circle XXXVI.i.7
Grave Confusion XXV.i.10
Gravestone Inscriptions in North Perthshire XXIII.ii.41
Gravestone Inscriptions in South Perthshire XXI.iii.94
Gravestone Inscriptions XVII.iv.128
Graveyard Genealogical Gold XXXVII.ii.45
Graveyards and Development XV.iii.53
Greenock Harbour Trust Wage Sheet LII.iii.120
Gregorian Calendar XXXV.i.24
Grieg and His Scottish Ancestry IV.i.39
Grieve XIX.ii.91
Gullan family of Megantic County, Quebec XXXVII.ii.53

H
Halketts of Pitfirrane VIII.iii.1
Handfast Marriage in Scotland XLI.iv.168
Have the MacFies got it Wrong? LII.i.2
Hawick, Genealogical Notes in Local Publications II.iv.10
Hays at Charles VII of France’s Coronation IX.ii.13
He fought with the Americans XXVIII.ii.165
He has the same name, but is he Your Ancestor? XXXIX.iii.91
Headstones in the Graveyard at Cluny XV.iii.73
Hearth Tax & Poll Tax XI.iii.8
Hector, The Emigrant Ship, SEE also NOVA SCOTIA III.ii.27
Henry Scrymgeour, 1506-1572 XLIV.ii.52
Heraldic Ceilings at Pitfirrance House, Fife VII.ii.21
Heraldry, Footnotes On I.iv.12
Highland Emigration to America with particular reference to North Carolina XXXVII.i.1
Highland Genealogy in Local Publication XI.i.1
Highlanders from Skye in N. Carolina and Nova Scotia: 1771-1818 XII.iv.92
Historical Development of the railways of Scotland XII.iii.60
History in Stamps XXVII.iii.113
History of a Spanish 'Double-Icon' XVII.i.12
History of Mortality and Fertility XLIX.ii.47
History repeats itself XIV.iii.67
History Societies / Memorial Inscription Lists XXV.i.12
HMS Curacou: 2 October 1942 XLIX.iv.120
Holyrood and its Port XXXVII.ii.66
Honorary Members LI.i.27
Hospital Archives XXV.iii.65
Houston Schoolmasters XII.i.15
Houstons of Houston addenda and corrigenda XXX.i.104
Houstons of Houston XV.iii.66; XV.iv.86; XVI.iii.53; XVI.iv.69
How I Buried My Great Great Granny XXXIX.ii.58
How I used the British Parliamentary Papers to Reconstruct my Scottish Family History XLV.iii.89
How Kirk Session Records brought life to an Ancestor XXVI.i.7
How Many Years in a Generation - revisited XLI.iii.92
Human fertilisation and Embryology XXXVI.iii.88

I
Identification and Life of Andrew Archibald XVIII.ii.27
Identification and Life of James Brown, coalminder XIX.i.113
Identification and life of Thomas Wilson, Coalminer XVIII.iii.51
Identity in Genealogy XXXV.I.272
Importance of witnesses in Locating An Ancestor XXIII.i.20
In search of a great great grandfather, William McLintock of Sanquhar XXXII.iv.101
In Search of an Ancestor XXII.ii.55; XXII.iii.57
In Search of Gellatlys XXX.iii.97
Incorporation of Wright's Benefit Society of Kirkcaldy XXXIII.ii.182
Indexing Ancestors A Method of V.iii.71
Indexing Old Parish Registers XVII.i.3
Indices - Prerogative Court of York, Wills, Admons etc XXIX.i.62
Indomitable Colonel XXXV.i.1
Industrial Associates of the Cadell Family in the Eighteenth Century XXIII.iii.69; XXIII.iv.82
Informal talk on Pedigress and Ancestors XXII.i.4
Information Technology in Genealogy XXXI.iv.105
Inhabitants of Northmavine, Shetland 18th & 19th century XVII.iii.91
Ink in their Veins XXIX.i.120
Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies XXX.ii.112
Interment of the Dead XLV.ii.126
Internet User's Group XLV.iii.32, XLV.ii.69, XLV.iii.95
Introducing Scottish Genealogy Research XXVI.I.57
Invermeill Ancestors XLI.iii.144
Irvings of Bonshaw XVIII.iv.64
Island in the Current XXVI.iii.71
It Fell to the Female Line’ A look at the origins of James Noble the Diarist XLVI.i.8

J
James & Jessie MacPherson LI.iv.135
James 'Ossian' Macpherson's ancestry XI.iii.15
James and David Cook XIII.i.1
James Drummond of Biddick County Durham and the Earldom of Perth XXVIII.i.1
James Stewart - Fact or Fiction. Another Dunaverty Mystery XXX.Iv.116
Jamieson, Lucretia, Testament of, 28 January 1710 XLIX.Ii.46
John Adam: the forgotten brother XLVIII.Ii.62
John Anderson's Will XXIX.Ii.59
John Dallachy, Scot who became Australia's best Botanical Collector XXX.Iv.146
John Drummond of Quarrel XVII.Iii.65
John Knox's Descendants XLII.Ii.17
John Macdowall - a Canadian Emigrant X.L.i.3
John McGregor of Forthingall and his descendants XXIX.Iv.105
John McNaughton and the 'Beggars' Benison' XIV.Iii.55
John Purse merchant in Quebec in 1794 XIII.Iii.Iv.33
John Reid: Pioneer Landscape Gardener XXXIII.Ii.173
John Thurburn XXXI.Xiv.150
Johnstone's of Elphinstone X.L.i.1
Journal of Mary Purves Hanna L.Iv.168
Just How do you Spell MacLean? XLIV.I.8

K
Keir Hardy XXVII.Iv.146
Kidnapping XIV.Iv.87
Kilconquhar, Fife, Old Parish Register Extract XXXV.I.i.12
Killillung Kirkpatrickss - some episodes relating to them XXVI.Iv.103
Kilmacolm Records XXIII.Ii.66
Kinniburghs Brought from their Obscurity IX.Iv.1
Kinross-shire Notes XXIX.Iv.130
Kirk Session Records Aberdour, Fife XXXV.Iv.146
Kirk Session Registers XXXV.Ii.115
Kirk Session Registers and their Use XXXVIII.Ii.49
Kirkliston Parish, The Ms. Records of, II.I.8, II.Ii.20

L
Lachlan Maclean XII.Iii.56
Lachlan McNeill Buidhe XXXX.Iv.380
Lady Anne Halkett of Pitifarrance & Abbot House - Dunfermline XLVIII.Iv.123
Lady Ardnamurchan XXXII.Ii.81
Laing of Wester Keir XXII.Iii.66
Lairds of Ardincaple and Darleith: MacArthurs and Macaulays XXI.Iii.46
Land Registers and Valuation Rolls as sources for genealogy XXX.III.iii.211
Landscape Not Portrait L.I.8
Lasswade to Ontario XLI.Ii.142
Last Baron Reid-Robertson of Straloch IX.I.11, .Ii.2
Last Chapter - J. & R. Allan Story L.Iv.155
Last Grays of Skibo XL.Ii.59
Last Macdonalds of Islay VII.Iv.15
Lauder Arms: The Griffin XLIV.I.12
Lauder Surname XLV.II.54
Le Forrester in Normandy: cadets of the Forrester of Corstorphine XXX.I.iii.83
Leaves from the Archives L.II.Ii.85
Legal Records, II.Iv.18, III.Iv.92
Legion, The Lost IV.Iii.59
Leith Cemetery, The Tombstones in North III.Iii.58
Leslie Diaspora XLVIII.I.26
Leslies of Glasgow XXXIV.Ii.301
Lesmahagow to Moray & Argyll, 13th Century Travels of Colano MacGilcungill XLV.Ii.80
Lethnot and Nairn - Burial Register Extracts XXXVII.Ii.99
Letter from Mrs Helen King XIII.Iii-Iv.47
Letter to My Brother XLIII.Iii.106
Letter: Col. Constantin XVI.Iv.90
Letters from Edinburgh 1774-1775 by E. Topham XXXVII.Iii.100
Letters from Monikie XLVIII.Iv.129
Letters of an Emigrant Scot XI.iv.12
Library Catalogue XI.iv.11
Library Sources for Scottish Genealogy XXV.iv.137
Lieutenant J.B. Pattison, 7th Battn. The Black Watch LI.i.28
Lieutenant Hector Maclean 14th Regiment of Foot XVIII.i.11
Life and Death of Captain James Scott of the “Ballindalloch” XXXI.iv.111
Life and Identification of S. Choyne XVII.i.20
Life in the Past XLIII.i.103
Ligulfus Son of Inemannus XLIII.i.14
Lipetzes: A Jewish Family in Edinburgh XL.i.23
List of Catholics in Scotland 1700-1723 XL.iii.105
List of Queen's Scholars &c., 1858-1862 LII.iii.122
List of Subscribers for the Testimonial to Mr Craig, Cleish 1848 XXX.i.1
Lord Lyon Sir Alexander Durham XVII.i.1
Lt. Roderick Mackenzie - Officer of Bonnie Prince Charlie XLVIII.iii.83
Lucy, Jane and the Bishop XLII.i.1
Lying on the Wind XLVII.iii.95
Lyon Office Records XXXXVII.i.94

M
Mac Gille Chonaillis & the Elusive Conall XLIV.i.25
MacCorquodale of Phantillands & Tromlie XI.i.14
MacDonalds (MacConnell) of Largie in Kintyre XIV.iv.76
Macdonalds of Largie XV.iii.49
MacEacherns - a note XXII.i.5
MacEachrans XXV.i.55
MacFie's Black Dog and Other Notable Kin XLVI.iv.142
MacGregor connection XXXII.i.1
Mackellar, Derivation of the name XLI.i.48
Mackellar Clan part IV XLI.i.19
part V XLI.i.35
part VI XLI.i.73
part VII XLI.i.109
part VIII L.i.11
part IX L.i.70
Mackerlich Campbells in the Breadalbane Court Books I XXVII.i.20
MacLachlan, a smaller Clan widely Spread XLIV.i.45
Maclachlans in Medicine XIX.i.73
Maclachlans in Medicine XX.i.16
MacLeans in Holland and Flanders XIII.i.21
Macleans in the former Dutch East Indies in the period 1819-1849 XIX.i.45
Macleans of Vallay, North Uist and Balliphetrish, Tiree XXXVI.i.94
MacNeils of Ardnamoyna and Islay XXVII.i.115
Macphersons of Skye, The I.(ii-iii).26
MacQuarries of Ulva XV.i.25
MacQuarries of Ulva XVI.i.41; XVI.i.73
Macquhar and the evolution of Gaelic Surnames in Kintyre XXXV.i.4
Major John Campbell XXXVII.iv.133
Malcolm III, indirect English Descendants of XLIV.i.37
Manuscript of an Old Scottish Family L.i-i.6
Maps and Plans for Family History Research XLV.i.58
Marriage contracts recorded at Kirkcudbright XX.i.71
Marriage XLV.i.47
Mause Henderson's in 17th Century Edinburgh XLVIII.i.91
McCull - some Glasgow - Sanquhar Connections XXXVI.i.127
McClamrock Legend XXI.i.7
McClamroch of Gelston XXXIV.i.277
McDowall and the Lordship of Galloway LXIII.i.89
McGill, James, University Founder IV.i.9
McIntyre and McPherson Families L.I.i.22
McLachlan of Drumlean/Drumlane Aberfoyle XXXV.iv.175
McLachlans at Sea XV.i.1
McLachlans of Over & Wester Culbuie, Buchlyvie/Kippen XXXV.iv.176
McLauchlans who served as Officers in the British Army XVIII.i.15
McMurtries in Scotland XXIX.iii.96
McNeilla in and around Bute XXXI.i.82
McNeills of Canna XXX.iv.126
McTurks of the Glenkens XL.i.21
McTurks of the Glenkens XXVI.iii.84
McNeils (Barra) and McNeills (Gigha) 1030AD to 1530AD XXVI.iii.84
McNeills of Ardnacross XXX.i.14
McPherson of Glenlivet LII.iv.165
McShannons of Kintyre XXXVIII.iii.102
McShannons of Kintyre XL.i.21
Meggetland and the Sivrights XXIX.ii.61
Melford Genealogy IX.iii.6
Member's Computer XLV.iii.95, XLVI.i.34
Membership List for Kirkmahoe Friendly Society 1801-18 XXVI.i.98
Mid 19thC Army Pensioners in the North of Scotland XLIII.iii.100
Migration in the past - some key results XLIII.ii.50
Millers of the Mill of the Gryfe XXXX.iii.98
Miss I.F. Grant, MBS, LL.D. and appreciation XXX.iv.124
Moffats LII.i.29
Monkrieff LXIV.i.162
Monumental Inscriptions for Isle of Islay XVIII.iii.54
Monumental Inscriptions in Kinross-shire XIV.iv.87
Monumental Inscriptions XXIV.iii.74
Monumental Inscriptions XXV.iv.133
Monumental Inscriptions XXVI.iii.83
Moonlight Romance XX.i.6
More Different Names XLIV.i.79
Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh XLV.iii.81
Mortcloth and other account records XXVII.i.15
Morton Family XXXX.iii.110
Mount Pleasant, Philadelphia XXVII.i.56
Mr Harry D. Watson's article on Sir James Spens of Wormston XXVII.i.56
Mrs. Kovich is an ending XLV.i.89
Mull People XLV.i.15
Murdered, Det. Insp. D.A. Fraser, July 1951 L.i.122
Murray of Callow - final part XLV.iv.109.
Murray of Callow: An old Angus Family part 1 XLV.iii.83
My Unusual Ancestor, William Murdoch XLVI.i.85
N -- Names of XXXVIII.iii.145
Names The Muddle in Ancient I.i.19
Neidpath Castle LII.iii.117
New Library Practises XXXVIII.ii.57
New Register House computer index update XXXVII.iii.138
New Register House Paper Indexes XXXVII.ii.53
New Zealand Houstons XVIII.i.31
New Zealand Links XXXVIII.iii.110
Newcastle Keelmen in the Eighteenth Century - the Scottish connection XXXIV.iv.403
Nicknames in Scotland, Old Norse I.i.1, II-iii.3, I.iv.9
North Carolina Settlement of 1739 XXXVII.i.7
Northern Notes and Queries VIII.ii.9
Note - Watt Monument Library, Greenock XXII.iii.62
Note in the 1841 census XXXVIII.ii.20
Note on the Wallace family of Newton Hall, by Kennoway, Fife XXVII.iii.162
Notes about the Whyte family XXVII.iii.112
Notes on Houstons of Johnstone XIX.iii.78
Notes on the book: 'Historiae Scoticae Nomenclatura Latino-Vernacula' XVIII.iv.73
Notes on the Chalmers Families of South Ayrshire XXXVIII.iii.93
Notes on the Genealogy in the Island of Harris in the period 1750-1900 XIX.i.29
Notes on the MacNeils of Barra VI.i.14, iv.8
Notes on the McLauchlan Family XXVIII.i.10
Notes on the Ross Family of Priesthill XX.iii.69
Nova Scotia Notes on Scottish Settlers in III.i.27, III.iv.95, IV.i.22
Number of generations to a century XV.ii.31

O
O’Connachers of Lorne XVI.iii.65
Ochterlonys as Clergymen XLIX.ii.56
Of Filial Love and Concern XXXIV.i.286
Ogilvy of Inverquharth XLVII.ii.55
Ogilvys of Clova XLVII.iv.122
Ogston of that Ilk XLIV.iv.133
Old Burial Ground at Gourrock XVII.iv.116
Old Mortality XLIX.ii.42
Old Parish Records XXXVII.iv.141
Old Parish Registers on Microfiche XLIV.ii.73
Old Parish Registers XXXVIII.iii.124
Old Ross-shire families II.ii.17, III.i.8
Old Scottish Clockmakers XXIV.ii.38
Old Scottish Funeral Customs XLVII.i.8
Old Solders of the 18th century XXXVI.iv.122
Old Parochial Registers XXXVII.iii.105
Omeys XXX.ii.47
Online Genealogy Research L.I.ii.170
OPR: Established Church of Scotland 1553-1854 XXXVII.iii.105
Oral tradition and its use in Genealogy XXVI.i.1
Order of Knights Templars (and Knights Hospitallers) Scotland L.iii.124
Order of the Thistle XXXIV.i.321
Organisation and Method XXI.iv.102
Origin of the Gifford Family in Scotland XXVII.iv.152
Origin of the Kirkpatricks XX.i.33
Origin of the Lundins L.i.147
Original Emigrants to McNab Township, Upper Canada - 1825 XXXVII.iii.109
Origins of an unusual surname XXXVIII.i.36
Origins of the Campbells of Inverneill XXXV.ii.63
Origins of the MacLellans XLIX.ii.9
Origins of the Scottish Dymocks XXXV.i.6
Origins: Athelstaneford Parish - Scotland's Flag and John Knox XXXVII.ii.57
Orkney's Sole Australian Convict XXXV.i.28
Orrs of Kaim, Lochwinnoch Parish, Renfrewshire XVII.ii.41
Our Records in Good Hands L.I.ii.13
Outline of the Genealogical Roll which was founded in Eastern Prussia, 1691, by the Scottish Emigrant William Simpson, a native of Coupar Anges, Perthshire XXVII.iv.129

P
Parish of Holywood (Dumfriesshire) 1698-1725 XXIII.i.35
Parish of Small Isles (Canna, Rum, Eigg, Muck) L.i.35
Parish Registers in the New Register House III.i.35
Parish Registers of Edinburgh XXXI.i.7
Passenger list of the schooner 'Lady Mary' XI.iv.21
Passengers on the 'Alexander' XXXIX.iv.127
Patterns of second Marriages in an extended 19th century Scots family XXXVI.i.73
Peerage Cases and the Archivist XXXVII.i.1
Peers & Heirs XLII.i.93
Periodicals Index to Scottish Societies I.i.17
Perseverance Pays XLVI.i.27
Peter Macquisten and his passport XXXVII.iv.120
Peter McQuisten's Diary XXXVIII.i.12
Peter Stuart and the 97th Regiment of Foot XXXVII.ii.42
Peter Stuart in the First Line Battalion XXXVIII.iii.89
Peter Stuart XXXVII.iv.115
Pharmacy and Medicine in Old and New Edinburgh XII.i.1
Phonetics XXXIX.i.12
Piast/Rurikide Ancestry of James 1 and his Queen, Jane Beaufort XIX.i.2
Pictish Law of Inheritance XLVIII.iii.108
Place Name Study, Some aspects of IV.iii.55
Point of View XXIII.iv.78
Poll Tax Records of Lasswade Midlothian 1694 XXVIII.iii.122
Poll Tax Rolls, 1696 X.iv.4
Polsons or Siol Phail of Clan Mackay XXXVIII.ii.75
Portuguese Connection XXXVIII.iv.135
Possible medieval origins of the Budge name XXXVI.iii.84
Postscript to John McGregor of Fortingall and his Descendants XXX.ii.46
Pre 1855 Communion Rolls and other Listings in Kirk Session Records XXXV.ii.73
Prelude XXXV.iii.130
Presbyterian “Meeting Houses”& their baptismal and Marriage Registers X.ii.8
Prides of Scotland XXXXI.i.20
Princeton Connection LII.iv.147
Prisoner of the Rebels XXXVIII.i.18
Proud Race XIX.iv.109
Psychology of Names XXV.iii.84
Quaker and Methodist Church Records XX.iii.68
Quaker Burial Ground in Glasgow, The IV.ii.47, IV.iv.106
R
R. Tait Mackenzie: Notes on Distinguished Sculptor’s Family XV.iii.70
Recent Campbell Matriculations and Grants Vi.ii.10; VII.i.7, VIII.ii.14, IX.ii.5
Recent Developments at New Register House XVIII.ii.33
Record and Manuscript Sources XXI.iv.110
Recording of Pre-1855 Monumental Inscriptions in Border Counties XX.i.4
Recording of pre-1855 Tombstone Inscriptions XVIII.iii.50
Records at New Register House XXXVIII.iii.95
Records of Kirkcaldy Unrecorded Ms. I.i.10, I.(i-ii).38
Records of the General Assembly XLIX.i.5
Records of Trades & Crafts LI.ii.60
Recovery of the Clan Mac Gille Chainnich of Dalriada - A Personal Pilgrimage L.iii.99
References in other Journals 1973-1976 XXV.i.29
Regality of Kirkliston IX.iii.15
Regimental Magazines XLVII.ii.43
Register of Corrected Entries and their use L.ii.1
Register of Divorces XII.iii.57
Register of Genalogy Work XXIII.iii.23
Register of marriages in the Holy Trinity Episcopal Chapel, Dunfermline 1843-1854 XIII.ii.1
Register of Member's Interests XXIV.iii.82; XXV.iii.72
Register of Research XXIII.ii.43; XXIII.iii.60; XXIII.iv.94
Registers of Birth, Deaths and Marriage VIII.ii.15, XIV.ii.26
Registers of Deeds: 'The Inexhaustable Store of Information' XX.iii.64
Registers of Irregular Border Marriages XXVIII.iv.167
Registration and the censuses, and the information they supply IX.iv.14
Replacement of Scots Origins XLIX.i.12
Reproduction of Memorial Inscription Lists XXII.i.18
Research Methodology XLV.iii.104
Research Story: McFadyen of Coll in Argyll, River Denys in Cape Breton, Oakbank Manitoba XXX.i.9,
XXX.iv.134
Researching a Family Tale XXXV.iii.135
Researching the Children of the Mist XLIII.ii.52
Restoration and Reconstruction Work in the Chancery Lane Building, London WC2 XXXI.i.21
Retours and Transatlantic links XIII.i.7
Return of the Staff Officers for Pensioners XL.iv.150
Rising of 1820 XX.i.1
Robert Brown, Botanist XXXVI.i.50
Robert Jameson and Shetland: A family history XVI.i.1
Robert Keay (1766-1839) and Nephews, Silversmiths LI.iii.113
Robert Wilson (The Gallant Weaver) and Burns XXXI.iii.69
Robertson, William Stewart M.C., Black Watch XLVII.iii.88
Rolls of Honour XLIII.i.31
Romanes Family - Canadian Connections XXXII.iii.65
Royal arms in the Grunenberg Roll XIII.iii-iv.39; XIV.ii.47
Royal House of Moray XIX.iv.97

S
Same Name - Additions and Corrections XL.iii.108
Schoolmasters of Abercorn Parish 1646-1872 XV.i.7
Schools and Schoolmasters in the 17th Century, Scottish II.ii.7
Scotland's People Website LI.ii.59
Scots Ancestry Research Society, The III.iii.51
Scots and Manchester after the '45 XX.i.3
Scots in 19th Century Argentina XLV.iv.122
Scots in a 13th century Roll of Arms XXVIII.i.13
Scots in Cuba XI.iv.20
Scots in New Zealand before 1852 XXV.iii.81
Scots in South America XIV.ii.39
Scots in the Australian Imperial Force XLV.iii.113
Scots in the Canadian Expeditionary Force XLV.iv.137
Scots in the St Augustine census of 1783 XV.iii.51
Scots in Wigan XXII.iii.89
Scots who died and were buried in Lancaster 1715/1716 XX.i.36
Scots Year Book XVIII.i.10
Scots in the Americas 1540-1790 XXXVI.iv.118
Scott of Harden LI.ii.128
Scottish and English Families in Livonia X.iii.23; XII.i.11
Scottish and Irish Library being planned in Austin XVIII.iii.54
Scottish Archive Network and Scottish Documents.com LI.ii.43
Scottish Arms in the Bellenville Roll - Added Note XXIV.iii.84; XXV.ii.33
Scottish Chartered Accountants XII.i.12
Scottish Christian Name Patterns XXXVIII.iii.92
Scottish Clerical Records as a Genealogical Source XXXI.i.59
Scottish Coalingmen Ancestors of Joseph Anthony Pryde XLV.i.19
Scottish Coalingmen Ancestors XLIII.i.14
Scottish Coinage XLVIII.iv.146
Scottish Emigrants to East Cape, 1820 XXX.i.32
Scottish Emigration - A Select Bibliography XXI.iii.65
Scottish Families in Holland XII.iii.53
Scottish Families in Sweden XXXII.iv.114
Scottish Family History Studies XLIV.iv.151
Scottish Friends Records VII.i.1
Scottish Genealogical Records on Line XLVII.iii.104
Scottish Genealogy as a Hobby XIV.iii.50
Scottish Genealogy Society, 1953-1974 XXI.iii.57
Scottish History Society XIV.iv.86
Scottish Influence in Jamaica XXXVI.iii.97
Scottish Influences in Jamaica - note XXXVII.i.23
Scottish Jamaica Testaments 1669-1699 XXXV.i.22
Scottish Links with Kansas XVII.i.26
Scottish Marriages XXVI.iv.121
Scottish Morgans XLII.iii.102
Scottish Nabobs XXVI.i.26
Scottish National Death & Burial Index Project XLIV.ii.56
Scottish National Dictionary, The IV.ii.35
Scottish National Portrait Gallery as a Source for the Genealogist XXX.i.5
Scottish OPR Index XXXXIX.i.19
Scottish Poor Law Records XLVI.i.17
Scottish Printers and Book-sellers XIV.iv.85
Scottish Records Association XXIV.iv.112
Scottish Records Primarily for the period 1770-1780 concerning Duncan, Daniel or Archibald Nicolson or MeNicol XXXXVIII.i.16
Scottish Regiments of Napoleonic and Earlier Times XXXVIII.iv.137
Scottish Regiments in the Service of France XLII.i.26
Scottish Schetkys XXVI.iv.94
Scottish Tartans Information Centre XI.iii.1
Scottish Tradition in Canada XXIV.iv.105
Scottish Vessels in Durham Ports XLIII.iv.140, XLIV.i.5
Scottish Vessels in Northumbrian Ports XLII.iii.114
Scottish-American heirs 1800-1819 XIV.iv.81
Scottish-Australasian heirs before 1860 XV.i.14
Scottish Stone-masons in Texas XIII.ii.4
Scrymgeour of Glaswell XLVIII.i.3
Search fees at New Register House XIII.i.19
Searching for a Searcher XXXV.i.29
Searching for McQueens XLVIII.iii.103
Seeds of Faith XLIV.iii.116
Seeking the Emigrant Scot VII.iv.7
Setting Sail to a New Land XL.i.28
SGS Office Bearers since the Founding of the Society L.ii.90
Shannons of Lephenstrath XXV.iii.77
Signal 'England Expects' at Trafalgar Hoisted by Forecastle Mate, James Robertson, Stornoway L.ii.80
Significance of Genalogy to the Scottish Historian XXI.iii.59
Sinclairs in Jamaica XXXXV.ii.90
Single Eagle supporter in Scottish Armory XXI.i.24
Siol Gorrie XV.i.36
Sir James Spens of Wormiston (1571-1632) – A Scoto Swedish Genealogy XXVIII.iv.149
Sir John Ogilvy, 8th Baron of Inverquharity XLII.iv.133
Sir Sandford Fleming Papers XV.iii.52
Sir Thomas Innes of Learney 1893-1971 XIX.i.1
Sir William Monypenny XXXV.iii.345
Sketch for an Elphinstone Genealogy XXXVII.iii.67, XXXVIII.ii.62; XXXVIII.iii.83; XXXVIII.iv.127; XXXIX.i.3; XXXIX.ii.53
Slave Traders XLVII.i.5
Smalls of Scotland XLV.i.11
Smugglers on the Solway XXXI.ii.33
Society of Australian Genealogists XVIII.iii.57
Some Descendants of Lachlan McNeill Buidhe XXXIV.iii.377
Some Descendants of Robert the Bruce LI.i.49
Some Dundee Ships in English Ports XLVII.i.12
Some Early Kintyre Connections with America XL.ii.131
Some entries relating to Scottish Militia Regiments in the South of Ireland during the Napoleonic Wars XVIII.iii.43
Some further items from English Registers which may be of interest to searchers in Scotland XIX.iii.92
Some Gentlemen of Sutherland in Colonial Georgia XLI.i.7, XLI.ii.76
Some Greyfriars Inscriptions in full and in summary XI.i.10
Some interesting facts from a Chirnside Berwickshire, Parish Register XIX.ii.71
Some Kintyre Stewarts XLI.iii.97
Some Macnabs in Argyllshire IX.iv.18
T
Talking to Great-Grandfather XLV.III.110
Territorial Designations - a case for re-appraisal and a Register XXXI.III.87
That Elusive Place & How to Try & Locate It XXV.IV.113
The Archivist, the Archives and the Public. What should the Priorities be
The Bicentenary of Thomas Carlyle’s Birth XLII.IV.148
The Condy/Candy Story XLII.II.54
The Eyes of Siva in Morningside XXIX.I.16
The Family of Robert Stirling XLIII.IV.126
The Formative Years - the infancy of Scottish Accountancy Profession XXVII.II.52
The Forresters. A Family? A Lowland Clan? LII.II.72
The Internet & Family History XLIII.II.46
The Journey to Work in the 20th Century XLIII.III.114. XLIV.II.62
The Maritime Career of William Allan XLIV.IV.148
The Mc/MacLachlans of Auchentroig XLIV.IV.141
The name MacAndrew in Scotland X.I.17
The only Maclean V.C. XVII.III.88
The Scottish Jewish Archives Centre XLIII.II.57
The Search for Marianne XLIII.IV.128
The Silver Tea Set XLI.I.37
The Society of Indexers Genealogical Group XLII.IV.146
The Stone of Destiny XLII.II.49
The Story of a Bible with an inaccurate Pedigree XLIII.II.62
The Swankies of Arbroath and Auchmithie! An unusual Surname XXIX.I.18
Thomas Currie Kinniburgh XLIV.IV.148
Thomas Jones - Missionary and Maverick! XLVIII.III.110
Thomas Kirkpatrick 15th Laird of Closeburn XXI.II.33
Thomson, David, Founder of New Hampshire L.II.51
Thomson, David, the Scottish Founder of New Hampshire XLVI.ii.41, XLVI.iii.81, XLVII.iv.131
Thoughts on Paleography by an Amateur XLI.iii.110
Thousand Years’ Anniversary 973-1973 XXII.i.16
Thurston House LI.i.65
Titular Tosh! XL.i.18
To Van Diemen’s Land: A Minister Transported XXXVI.i.45
Tombstone Inscriptions XLV.iii.77
Tracing Alumni in Edinburgh University Records XXXVIII.i.1
Transactions of the East Lothian Antiquarian & Field Naturalists’ Society XIX.i.43
Transatlantic Gravestone Link XX.i.10
Tudors and Tudor Mysteries XXX.ii.33
Tug of Love in the Eighteenth Century XXXIII.iii.217
Tulloch The Baynes of II.ii.17
Two Letters from America XLV.i.14
Two Lists of Intending Passengers to the New World 1770/1 XLIII.i.17
Two Pittenweem Clockmakers named John Smith XLVI.ii.51
Two Scottish Fire Insurance Claims of 1788 XXXII.iv.107

U
Ulster-Scot Historical Society, The IV.iv.105; VII.iv.3
Un Fraser en Anjou XXX.ii.54
Uncle Sinclair XLIII.iv.125
United States of America XX.i.13
Urquharts of Cromarty VI.i.16, VI.ii.1
Use of Computers in Genealogy XL.iii.94
Use of School Admission Registers for Genealogical Research XXXIV.iv.402

V
Variations in the Spelling of the Name McRobert, mainly from the parish registers of Kirkcudbrightshire XXIII.i.4
Vatican Archives XXVII.ii.62
Victim of the ‘45 XLI.iii.110
Visit Scotland and www.ancestralscotland.com XLI.ii.28
Voluntary Subscriptions in Aid of Government XLV.iv.121
Volunteer Excursion and Picnic 1871 XXXIV.iv.144

W
Walter Fitzalan (c1136-1177) First Hereditary High Steward of Scotland XXIX.iii.84
Walter Wingate XXXVII.ii.51
War Graves of the First World War XLVIII.i.23
Was My Ancestor at Bannockburn? XLV.iv.116
Was Your Ancestor a Member of Parliament? XLI.iii.109
Watermills and their Conservation XVIII.i.14
What did you do in Egypt? XLVIII.iii.98
What did you do in the Great War, Great Grandfather? XLVI.ii.104
What goes around comes around XXXIV.ii.131
What was the Legal Position? XXXVII.ii.19
What’s in a Name? XLVIII.iv.137
Where do I go from here? XXXIV.ii.296
Who was ‘Shane Dhy’ MacNaghten? XVII.ii.59
Who was Col. John Stuart of Avondale? XLI.ii.153
Who was Lady Jeanne Macpherson? XI.iii.5
Who was Robert Boyd, Glover in Kilmarnock XX.ii.98
Who was the born Innovator XXVIII.i.19
Who Were the Baronets of Nova Scotia? XXV.ii.90
Whose Land is this? L.ii.176
Why January the First? XXXV.iii.133
Why Use a Computer? XLI.iii.84
Whytes in Kilmun XLVIII.ii.43
Whytes of Bennochy, Kirkcaldy XII.ii.26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Glass - Founder of Tristan da Cunha</td>
<td>XLI.iii.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Knox Links</td>
<td>XX.ii.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Munro from Forres</td>
<td>XXIX.iii.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ritchie - A Scottish emigrant to Canada - from Rags to Riches</td>
<td>XLVIII.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilsons of Bannockburn</td>
<td>XXXIV.ii.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withdrawal of Old Parish Registers</td>
<td>XXIV.i.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World's Greatest Elephant Hunter</td>
<td>L.I.i.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write it Down!</td>
<td>XLIII.iii.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your most affectionate Uncle</td>
<td>XXXVII.iv.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Z</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zulu War Medal - A Civilian Entitlement</td>
<td>XLVII.iii.100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS / CONTRIBUTORS

A
Abbott, D.M. XXXIII.iii.217, XXXVILI.i.18, XXXVII.iv.119, XLVII.ii.41, XLVIII.iv.143
Affleck, David K. XLVI.1.4
Agnew, Sir Crispin XXXIII.ii.185, XXXIII.iii.205
Alexander, Merton XLV.ii.46
Allyn, C. Vance XL.iii.109
Anderson, Patrick W. XLI.i.60, XLVII.iii.88, XLIX.iv.120, L.i.10,17,36, L.iii.122, L.iv.154, LI.1.28
Angus, Alan S. XXXXI.i.1
Ashford, Zella XXXIX.i.71
Astoning, Jean XXXIII.iv.237

B
Bain, Colin XXXV.iii.125, XL.iv.155
Bain, J. Colin XLIII.iii.92
Baker, D.W.A. XXXII.i.1
Baker, Donna L. XXX.ii.113
Ballantyne, J.H. XLI.iii.120
Bankhead, Matt XXXIV.ii.330; correspondent XXXV.i.31
Beaton, Duncan XXXV.iii.1117, XXXVIII.iii.119, XLIV.iv.155, XLVI.iv.125, XLVIII.ii.49, XLVIII.iii.84, XLVIII.iv.119, XLIX.i.19, XLIX.iii.35, XLIX.iii.73, XLIX.iv.109, L.i.11, L.ii.70, L.iii.114
Becket, James D. XLIX.i.7
Bell, Mark XXXV.iii.120
Benjafield, Gail XXXVI.i.17
Bigwood, Frank XLIII.i.17, XLIII.iii.124
Bigwood, Rosemary XXXV.iii.328, XXXV.ii.73, XL.iii.105, XLII.i.3, XLII.iii.9, XLII.iii.144., XLIII.iv.148., XLIV.iv.151,160, XLV.i.116, 119, XLIX.i.3, L.I.1,46, L.II.ii.62
Blair, Jack XLII.i.13, XLII.iii.96, XLIV.ii.52. iv.133, XLV.iii.83, 102, XLV.iii.109, XLVII.ii.55, XLVII.ii.122, XLVIII.i.3, XLVIII.i.147
Bogle, James XLVIII.i.17
Boon, J.G. XXIX.iii.91
Borland, Dr. J.C. XL.i.51, XLV.i.31, XLV.ii.37
Brack, A.A. XXXI.7
Brown, M.F. XXXVI.ii.50, XXXVIII.i.73
Brown, Miss M. XLVI.i.138
Brownlie, James More XLI.iii.102
Budge, Jeffrey Donald XXXVI.i.84
Burness, Lawrence R. XXX.ivi.142; correspondent: XXX.ii.64, XXXII.i.125, XXXVII.ii.48, XLII.ivi.148
Burnett, Charles J. XXXIV.ii.321
Burns, David G.C. XXX.ivi.108, XXX.ii.46 XXX.ivi.149 XXX.I.8 XXXI.i.19, XXXIII.iii.219, XXXIII.ivi.262 XXXIV.i.286 XXXV.i.21
C
Campbell, Colin XXXII.ii.47, XXXII.iii.81, XXXV.ii.63, XXXVI.iv.109, XXXVII.i.23, XLIV.i.144
Campbell, Marion, of Kilberry XXIX.ii.48
Campbell, Sheila XXXIII.i.182
Carroon, Rev. Dr. Robert G. XXXXI.i.59
Clifford, EL XL.i.84
Cockburn, Russell XLIV.i.62,66,77, XLIV.iii.103, XLIV.iv.159, XLV.i.32, XLV.ii.69, XLV.iii.95, XLV.iv.132
Condie, Ian H. XLI.ii.54
Cory, Kathleen B. XLIII.ii.139
Coventry, Charles S. XL.ii.123
Cowie, John L. XXXV.i.5
Cowper, A.S. XXIX.ii.62, XXXVI.i.45, XLII.i.142
Coxon, Julia G. XXXV.ii.154; correspondent XXXV.ii.180
Coxon, Julie XLVIII.i.27
Cram, Nicholas S.F. XXXV.ii.90, XXXVI.iii.97
Crammond, H. XXXV.ii.135, L.ii.29
Cranstoun, Dr. James XLVII.i.44, XLVIII.i.22, XLIX.ii.62, XLIX.iii.94, L.i.41, L.ii.91, L.iii.177, LI.i.31, LI.ii.76, 78, 79, LI.iii.132, LI.iv.135, LI.i.44
Cumming, Liane L.ii.3
Curie, Fiona J. XL.ii.147
Curran, W. J. XXXIX.iii.98
Currie, Jo. XXXVIII.i.1, XLIV.i.15, XLVII.ii.93

D
D'Arcy, Michael XXXVII.ii.42, XXXVII.iv.115 XXXVIII.i.8 XXXVIII.iii.89
Dean, Valerie E. XLII.iii.85
Deas, Walter Chalmers XLVI.i.27
Deas, Walter XLVII.i.5
Dobson, David XXXI.iii.90, XXXV.ii.22, XXXVI.iv.118
Dodgin, Joan XLVIII.ii.47
Doig, Kenneth Frank LII.i.86
Donaldson, Professor Gordon XXXV.iii.133, XXXVI.i.1; correspondent XXXV.i.30
Donaldson, Rear Admiral Vernon XXIX.ii.48, XXIX.iii.127 XXXII.iv.114; correspondent, XXXI.i.53, XXXIV.iii.345
Donoghue, E.M. XXXII.i.101, XXXIV.ii.301, XXXIV.iv.396, XXXVI.iii.73, XXXIV.i.22, XXXIX.i.113
Downey, Mrs. George Henry XXXI.i.19
DuLong, John P. LII.i.51
DuLong, Patricia A. LII.i.51
Duncan, B.M. XL.i.94
Duncan, Ben XLIII.ii.46
Dunstan, Vivienne S. XLIV.iii.112
Durham, Sheila XLIII.iii.106, XLV.iii.81
Dymock, Colin XXXV.i.6

E
Edwards, L.W. Lawson XXXII.iv.107
Ellis, Major C.W. XL.i.21
Elphinston, C.A.J. XXXVII.iii.67, XXXVIII.ii.62 XXXVIII.i.83
Elphinston, C.A.J., contd. XXXIX.ii.53
Ewart, J.W. XXXVIII.iii.92

F
Farmer, Kerry XLVI.i.17
Ferguson, J.P.S. XLIV.ii.57, XLIX.iii.96, L.iii.129, L.iv.174,
LII.i.45
Findlater, Alexander Maxwell LII.ii.51
Finlayson, Angela XLI.iii.100
Floyd, Dr James D. XLIV.ii.56
Forbes-Leith, William XLII.i.26
Forrester, Colin D.I.G. XXX.i.37, XXX.iii.83, XXXIX.i.17
Forrester, Stan XLVI.i.1, LII.i.72
Fraser, Genevieve Cora XLVI.ii.41, XLVI.iii.81, XLVII.iv.131, L.ii.51
Fraser, Michael XLVII.i.73

G
Galloway, Strome XXXI.i.20
Gibson, John G. XXXI.iii.87
Gilchrist, Alex. XXXIV.iv.402
Gilhooley, James XXXVIII.i.59
Gillespie, J.D. XXXV.i.24; correspondent XXXVI.i.30,31
Gordon, Alastair XLV.i.41
Granholm, Jackson W. XXXV.iii.130
Gray, Allan P. XL.i.59, XLII.i.7, ii.76
Gray, Captain (Ret’d) Erik A. XXXVI.iv.122, XXXVIII.i.18,
XXXVIII.iv.137, XL.i.16, XL.iv.150,
Guild, Ivor XLV.ii.72, XLVII.i.143
Gullen, Malcolm A. XXXVI.i.53

H
Hall, J.M. XXIX.ii.59
Hall, Mark LII.iv.182
Hammond, Tony XLVI.iii.97
Hanna, Rick L.iii.106, L.iv.168
Hardie, Alastair M.R. L.iii.124
Harkness, Frank LII.i.15
Harper, Dr Marjory XXXII.i.33, XLVIII.i.73
Hemera, Ruth Marian XLV.iii.110
Henderson, William F. XLV.i.14
Hewitt, Robert R., III XLIV.iii.116
Hilden-Finland, Leo XLI.iv.153
Hinchcliff, Helen XXXIX.iii.91,96, XXXIX.iv.144,149 XL.i.18
XLI.iii.94,108, XLVIII.iii.91
Hodgson, Julian XXXV.iii.105
Hopkins, Dr. Konrad XXXI.iii.69
Howard, Grant XL.i.28
Hoy, Dr. Charles XLIV.iii.104
Hunter, N.J. XL.iii.102
Hutchison, Col. Paul Phelps XXIX.ii.33

I
Inglis, Alexander W. XLI.iv.173
Innes, Sir Malcolm of Edingight, KCVO XLII.iii.93, XLVII.ii.35
Iredell, Godfrey W. XXXIII.i.137, XXXV.iii.122

J
Jackson, David XLI.ii.63
Jamieson, Arthur, of Barnach XXX.ii.33
Jennings, Ruth L.iv.151

K
Khomutov, Nikolai Iur’evich XLIX.iii.84
King, Christopher XXXVIII.iv.139, XXXIX.i.13
Kirkland, Hilary XXIX.ii.33
Kvebekk, Maureen XLV.ii.71

L
Lauder-Frost, G.M.S., FSAScot XLII.iii.110, XLIII.ii.56, XLIV.i.12,
XLV.iii.54, XLIX.i.37, XLIX.iii.71, L.iv.165,
LI.i.49, LII.i.151, LII.i.48, LII.i.67,
LIII.i.117
Lawrie, A.C. XXXVIII.iii.89
Lawrie, P.J. XXXVIII.ii.75
Lawrie, Peter XLIX.iii.103
Lawson, Rev. James P. XXXIX.iv.127, XL.I.iii.112. XLII.i.1
Leslie, Sir Peter XLV.ii.71
Lindsay, Dr. Jean XLVIII.iii.95
Linton, Jessie A. XXXV.ii.45
Little, J.C. XXIX.iii.110
Logan, Robert Archibald XXXX.iv.110
Lumsden. Archie. XXXVIII.iv.145

M
Macadam, David B. XLVIII.iii.110, L.i.8
MacAndrew, Robert XL.iv.142
Macgregor, Richard XLIII.i.52
MacKenzie, George A. XXXIV.i.111
Mackenzie, Graeme M. XLIX.i.9, XLIXii.48, L.i.18, LI.iii.87,
LII.i.158
Mackie, Alexander XXIX.iii.110
MacLachlan, Gardiner S. XXXV.iv.175.176, XLIV.iv.141
MacLean, Mrs., of Dochgarroch XXXV.i.1
Maclean-Bristol, Nicholas XXXVI.iii.94
MacLeod, Donald John L.ii.80, LI.i.13,16
MacPhee, Donald A. XLVI.iv.142
Macquisten, F.A. XXXVIII.i.12
MacQuisten, P.A. XXXVI.iv.120
Manning, Doreen Caraher XXXV.i.4, XXXV.iii.138, XXXVI.i.36
Marshall, Rosalind K. XXX.i.8
Martin, Patricia E. XLI.iii.95
Martin, Professor(Emeritus) Ged XLIX.ii.64
McAndrew, B.A. XL.iii.87
McCallum, Annella A XXXV.i.28
McCallum, WO1(RSM) Ian, B.E.M. XLVII.ii.43
McCowan, D.B. XXXVII.i.20
McCulloch, Ian LI.iii.171
McDowall, M.G. XL.i.3, XLIII.iii.89
McDowall, Michael G. XLV.iv.116
McEvoy, Michael LII.iii.63
McFadzean, Gordon XLVIII.iv.126, XLIX.iv.105, LII.iii.99
McIlwrick, Maurice L.iv.155
McKinnon, Margaret Learmonth XLVIII.iii.103
McLachlan, T.F. XXXV.ii.32, XXXVI.ii.70
McLachlan, Tom XLIV.i.45
McLean, Donald S. XLIV.i.8, XLV.iii.100
McMaster, Gary J. XLVI.ii.56
McMurtrie, Douglas XXIX.iii.101
McNaughton, Duncan XXXVII.i.40, XXXIX.ii.50
McNeil, Donald J. XXXVI.iv.125
McNeill, Rev. Donald J. XXIX.iv.126, XXXI.iii.82
McTyrre, Raymond M. XXXV.iv.141
McWhannell, Dr. D.C. XLV.i.25, XLV.i.1, XLV.iii.80, XLV.iv.132
Melville, Ian XLVII.iii.83
Mennim, A.M. XLII.i.14
Merriman, Brenda Dougall XXX.iii.134
Milne, Graham N.G. LI.iii.98
Mitchell, Alison XLII.iii.122
Mitchell, Angus XXXV.i.29, XXXVII.ii.56, XXXVIII.iv.135
Mitchell, Dr. J. Angus XLIV.iii.119, XLIX.ii.42
Mitchell, Keith L. XLVI.iii.103
Mitchison, Professor Rosalind XXXVIII.ii.49
Morgan, David XLII.i.25, III.ii.102, LII.i.2
Morrison, Arnold XLV.iv.122
Mossong, Verna E. XXXVIII.iii.110
Mowat, Alison XLVIII.i.3
Mowat, Ian R.M. XLVIII.ii.62
Muir, Dan LI.iii.109
Muller, Thomas H. XXXIV.ii.313
Munro, R.W. XXXV.ii.96, XXXVI.ii.7, XXXIX.i.32
Murray, A.R.M. XLIII.iv.147, XLIV.ii.79
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Mary Ann</td>
<td>XXIX.i.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicoll, Gordon R.</td>
<td>XLIX.iv.116, L.i.29, L.ii.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo, Rev. Dr. J. MacKay</td>
<td>XLII.i.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nisbet, Kenneth A.M.</td>
<td>XLIII.iv.137, XLIV.iii.113, iv.137, XLVI.iii.104, XLVII.i.14, XLVIII.i.23, XLVIII.iii.98, XLVIII.iv.137, XLIX.ii.55, XLIX.iv.122, L.i.37, L.iv.149, LI.i.22, LI.i.174, LI.IV.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, John A.</td>
<td>XXXV.ii.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olsson, Dr. Ynge</td>
<td>XXXII.iv.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswald Jones, M.</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Jean</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, John E.</td>
<td>XLIX.iii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, R.</td>
<td>XXXV.iv.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Andrew</td>
<td>XXXI.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, Peter</td>
<td>XXX.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcairn, Sheila</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.22, XXXVII.iii.94,106, XXXVII.iii.75,76,81,82, XLV.iv.126, XLVI.iii.100, 110, XLVIII.iii.108, XLVIII.iv.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pooley, Colin G.</td>
<td>XLIII.i.50, XLIV.iii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, D.K.</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.26, XXXIX.i.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prichard, Dr. Muriel F. Lloyd</td>
<td>XXX.iv.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryde-Roberts, Eve</td>
<td>XLV.i.19, XLV.iii.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransome, Karl I.</td>
<td>XLII.iv.148, XLIII.i.29, ii.69, XLIV.ii.57, iii.128, iv.159, XLV.i.18, 27, 32; XLV.iii.95, XLV.iv.133, XLVI.i.31, XLVI.iv.163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razzell, Dr Peter</td>
<td>XLIX.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reader, Professor Graham T.</td>
<td>XLIII.ii.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeks, Lindsay S.</td>
<td>XLIII.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Anthony Stuart</td>
<td>XXXI.iv.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Neil M.</td>
<td>XL.iii.83, XLVII.iii.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revie, James</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.58, XLIII.i.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, H.E.</td>
<td>XXX.iii.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringereide, Mabel</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Dr. John A.</td>
<td>XLVI.iv.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Heather</td>
<td>XLVI.iii.114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Sir Archibald</td>
<td>XXX.iv.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, J.E.</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.146, XXXVII.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthven-Murray, Peter, FSA Scot</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rydings, Tony</td>
<td>XLII.iv.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger, Keith</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Andrew W.</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sennachie</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharratt, Edward</td>
<td>XLVI.i.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Duncan, of Chapelverna</td>
<td>L.iii.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Ron</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.56, XXX.iii.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Eric</td>
<td>XXXVII.iv.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, James T., B.A.</td>
<td>XLV.i.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Patricia</td>
<td>XLII.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spens, Eric</td>
<td>XXXI.ii.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stammers, Vera</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stathers, May L.</td>
<td>XXXIV.ii.325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, Donald</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, T.C.</td>
<td>XXXV.iv.178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, John D.</td>
<td>XLVII.iv.149, XLIX.ii.50, L.i.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, A.I.B.</td>
<td>XXX.i.14, XXXI.iv.119, XXXII.i.7,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII.i.42.56, XXXIII.i.142, XXXIII.i.188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.377, 380, XXXV.iv.162; correspondent XXXVI.i.36, XXXVII.i.1,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII.iv.133, XXXVIII.iii.109 XL.iv.131, XLI.iii.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Colin</td>
<td>XLVIII.i.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Marjorie</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.214, XXXV.i.12, XXXV.iii.139, XLII.i.114, XLIII.iii.115,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIV.ii.140, XLV.i.5, iii.124, iv.152, XLV.i.30, XLV.iii.96, XLVI.i.121, 129, XLVI.i.29, XLVI.ii.75,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVII.i.12, XLVII.iv.120, XLVIII.ii.60, XLVIII.iv.129, XLIX.ii.44, LI.i.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, McKenzie</td>
<td>XLIII.iv.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Ralph</td>
<td>XLIII.i.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, Ann</td>
<td>XLIV.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, David M.</td>
<td>XLI.IV.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, M.M.</td>
<td>XXIX.i.17, XXIX.iv.122, XXII.iv.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Carol</td>
<td>LI.iv.177, LII.ii.94, LII.iii.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tainsh-Hardie, P.</td>
<td>XXXIV.ii.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Alan R.</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Dr. George</td>
<td>XLI.II.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Margaret</td>
<td>XLI.IV.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, D. Richard</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.277; correspondent XXXVI.i.6, XXXVIII.i.23, XXXVIII.i.44;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX.i.20, XXXIX.iv.150, XLII.i.77, iii.109, iv.140, XLIII.i.23,31,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii.104, XLIV.i.1, ii.47,73,74., iii.121, iv.136,148, XLV.iii.77,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVI.i.23, L.ii.77, LII.ii.68, LII.iii.121, LI.IV.140,164, LII.ii.20,31, LII.ii.77,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LII.iii.120,122, 133, LII.IV.152, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triseliotis, John</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Jean</td>
<td>XLIII.i.50, XLIV.i.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urquhart, Robert H.J.</td>
<td>LI.i.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterston, Charles Dewar</td>
<td>LI.iii.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Harry D.</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.403, XXXV.iii.97, XXIX.i.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Lynn S.</td>
<td>XL.iii.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, David W.</td>
<td>XLVI.i.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Robert M, M.D.</td>
<td>XLV.iii.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, Graham T.</td>
<td>L.iii.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte Donald</td>
<td>XXIX.i.63, XXX.i.18 XXX.iii.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX.iv.125 XXXLI.ii.43; correspondent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXX.iii.99, XXXIII.i.174, XXXVI.iii.88,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIV.i.168. XLIII.i.58, XLV.iii.101,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVI.i.34, XLVI.ii.51,77, 112, XLVI.iv.165,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVII.i.8, XLVII.iii.73, XLVII.iii.105,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVII.iv.115, XLVIII.iv.146, XLVIII.iii.43,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIX.ii.46, L.ii.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wight, Judith Eccles</td>
<td>XLV.iii.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Margaret</td>
<td>XLV.i.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J. Robert</td>
<td>XXX.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John G.</td>
<td>XXIX.iii.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John G.</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Marion L.</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate, Guy A.S.</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, David P.</td>
<td>XLVI.iv.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Margaret D.</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index Item</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881 British Census CD-Rom Discs</td>
<td>XLVI.iv.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881 British Census Scotland Region CD-Rom Disc One – Errors</td>
<td>XLVI.i.311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42nd Highlanders</td>
<td>LII.iv.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th West India</td>
<td>XXXVII.iv.115,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77th Foot (Montgomery’s Highlanders)</td>
<td>LII.iv.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78th Foot (Fraser’s Highlanders)</td>
<td>LII.iv.171, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79th News</td>
<td>XLVII.i.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97th, of Foot</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Stirling Worthy</td>
<td>XLIX.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot House, Dunfermline</td>
<td>XLVIII.i.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercorn Parish, Schoolmasters of</td>
<td>XV.i.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercorn, Earl of</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercrombie, Sir Ralph</td>
<td>XXIII.i.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen &amp; North-East Scotland Family History Society</td>
<td>XXXII.i.128, XXXIII.i.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen City Libraries, review</td>
<td>XXXLI.iv.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen family, review</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdour Kirk Session Records</td>
<td>XLVI.i.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdour Parish Kirk</td>
<td>LI.i.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdour</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.34, XXXVII.i.96-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdour, Kirk Session Records</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.144, XXXVIII.i.36, XL.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdour, The Kirkyard of, review</td>
<td>XXXV.i.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberlemno</td>
<td>XXXV.i.294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernethy of Saltoun</td>
<td>XVIII.i.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accountancy profession, The Infancy of the Scottish, The Formative Years</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts</td>
<td>XII.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, John – architect</td>
<td>XLVIII.i.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, Prof. R.J.</td>
<td>XL.i.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson family, review</td>
<td>XXXII.i.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additions to the Library</td>
<td>XLV.i.30, XLV.i.68, XLV.i.96,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.129, XLV.i.29, XLV.i.75,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.114, XLV.i.160, XLV.i.29,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.77, XLV.i.106, XLV.i.156,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.23, XLV.i.77, XLV.i.144,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.22, XLV.i.62, XLV.i.94,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLV.i.134, L.i.41, L.i.91, L.i.138,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L.i.177, LI.i.31, LI.i.76, LI.i.177,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LI.i.40, LI.II.i.94, LI.III.i.142, LI.IV.187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoption</td>
<td>LI.II.i.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising in the Scottish Genealogist</td>
<td>LI.II.i.188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising material</td>
<td>LI.II.i.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advertising</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.152, XL.i.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affiliated Societies</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.54, XXX.i.58 XXXXI.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXXTT.M8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affleck Family</td>
<td>XLVI.i.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affleck, Joseph and Family</td>
<td>XIX.i.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa, South</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.36, XXXIX.i.62,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXIX.i.155,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatha wife of Edgar Aetheling</td>
<td>XLIX.i.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age, marriagable</td>
<td>XXIX.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, Sir Crispin, of Lochnaw, correspondent</td>
<td>XXX.i.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural Labourers</td>
<td>LI.I.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainslie, Robert</td>
<td>XVII.iii.85, XIX.i.28, XIX.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Family, Berwickshire</td>
<td>XXIII.iii.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airlie</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.19, XXXVIII.i.44,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Family, Angus</td>
<td>XXII.iii.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airs of Angus, 1375-1800</td>
<td>XXVI.iii.92, XXXVII.i.44,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airs of Lothian 1535-1800</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.75,81-83 XXXVIII.i.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airth</td>
<td>XX.iii.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitcheson, Walter</td>
<td>XLV.ii.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Family</td>
<td>L.iii.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandrina Stewart Cowper</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfeston Family</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>XL.iii.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aliases</td>
<td>VIII.iv.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan family</td>
<td>XXX.i.24, XXXIII.i.195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, Isabella</td>
<td>XIX.iv.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, J &amp; R Ltd, Edinburgh</td>
<td>L.ivi.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, John</td>
<td>XXIV.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan, William 1837-1903, - Maritime Career of:</td>
<td>XLIV.iv.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphabet F-G</td>
<td>LII.i.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altmann Family</td>
<td>XVII.i.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumni</td>
<td>LI.i.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvah Old Churchyard</td>
<td>XXXI.i.24, XXXII.iv.128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alves, Anne, wife of Andrew Ronaldson</td>
<td>VI.ii.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.1, XXXVIII.i.18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America, South</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iv.150 XXXIX.i.63 XL.ii.58,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America, Guide to British Social Service Resources, Review</td>
<td>XL.iv.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Loyalist Claims</td>
<td>L.ii.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Revolution, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Scottish, Heirs</td>
<td>XIV.iv.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Studies, British Association for</td>
<td>XXVI.iv.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American TV Film “Roots”</td>
<td>XIV.iv.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Americans Connected with Clan Irving</td>
<td>XXI.i.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amusing Entries, see Oddities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Comunn Gaidhealach</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anabaptists</td>
<td>XXXII.iv.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestor Charts</td>
<td>LI.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestors in Shetland, Tracing, Review</td>
<td>XIX.iv.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestors Overseas</td>
<td>XVII.i.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestors, A Method of Indexing</td>
<td>V.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestors, Tracing Your, Review</td>
<td>XLiv.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestry Research Society, The Scots</td>
<td>III.ii.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestry, How Far Honour Is To Be Paid To It</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestry, In Search of Scottish, Review</td>
<td>XIX.iv.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Association</td>
<td>XL.I.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson Families, review</td>
<td>XXXII.i.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson family of Peterhead</td>
<td>XXXI.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James</td>
<td>XL.iii.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Janet, wife of John Pirie</td>
<td>VI.ii.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John, St. Kitts</td>
<td>XXIX.i.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Lt. Patrick W.</td>
<td>XLI.ii.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Fisher 1862-1928, From Pit Boy to Prime Minister, Review</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Scottish Family History Society</td>
<td>XXXI.i.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Scottish Family History</td>
<td>XXXV.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Scottish Family History</td>
<td>LI.ii.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Scottish Relations, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Scottish Society in Manchester</td>
<td>XXXV.iv.174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus Monumental Inscriptions - Addenda to vol.1</td>
<td>XLII.iii.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus, David, review</td>
<td>XL.iv.159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Auchenbeg XXXVII.i.20-22
Auchenleck Family XLV i.4
Auchindoir, Monumental Inscriptions, review XXXIV.i.297
Auchingown XXXIII.i.137
Auchinleck Parish XXXI.1.8
Auchinleck, Lord XXXI.i.8
Auchterarder Junior Conservationists XXVI.iv.102
Auchterderran XXXVIII.iv.153
Audio tapes LI.ii.73
Auld Hoose LI.i.31
Austin, Scots and Irish Library at XVIII.iii.54
Australasian Congress on Genealogy and Heraldry, Second XXVI.iV.131
Australasian Source List XXXIX.iii.88
Australasian, Scottish, Heirs XV.i.14
Australia XXXIII.ii. 193, XXXIII.iii.226
Australia, Genealogical Research in XVIII.iv.91
Australia, south XXXII.iV.131
Australian Congress XXXXVI.ii.66
Australian Genealogies, Leask's, Review XXVII.ii.74
Australian Genealogists, Society of XVIII.iii.57
Australian Houston's XVIII.i.25
Australian Imperial Force XLIV.i.ii.113
Autograph Books LI.ii.73
Ayr's Export Trade, review XXXV.ii.91
Ayrshire XXXIV.ii.328, XL.ii.55-57
Ayrshire Farm, On an, Review XXII.ii.53
Ayrshire Hone-Stones, review XXXII.i.ii.60
Ayrshire Sources, review XXXII.iV.120
Ayrshire, Vernacular Buildings in, review XXXIV.i.92

B
Baddely, John, Clockmaker XIX.i.26
Baillies of Leys XXVIII.i.ii.54
Balfour of Dennmiln, Sir James IV.i.ii.54,75, IV.iV.103
Balfours of Pilrig VIII.i.17
Ballachullish XXIX.i.ii.54
Ballighartan, MacQuarries of XVI.iV.86
Balmakellie, Sir John Falconer of XIV.i.1
Balquhidder - A Highland "No Man's Land" XXV.i.1
Banffshire Census & Burials XLIII.iV.160
Bank of Scotland VI.i.6
Bank of Scotland, Royal VI.i.8
Bank pass book LI.i.ii.121
Bankhead family XXXV.ii.330,344
Bankruptcy Papers LI.i.ii.121
Bannerman family XXXIX.i.31
Banns of Marriage XXXVII.iV.131
Baptism XXXV.i.28
Baptismal Register of Father Robert Francis XLV.i.27
Baptisms LI.i.ii.122
Baptist Churches XXXII.iV.102
Barclay, Andrew, engineer LI.I.i.ii.99
Baronage of Scotland XLVII.i.35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blair's of Drummond, review</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythswood</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogend, Hogs of Harcarse,</td>
<td>XIV.i.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogle, George, and his children</td>
<td>XXIX.iii.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogle's Daldowie, family trees</td>
<td>XXIX.iii.82,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogue Family, Berwickshire</td>
<td>XXII.iii.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonar, John</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondmen</td>
<td>XLVI.iii.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds</td>
<td>LI.iii.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell</td>
<td>XL.iii.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Prince Charlie</td>
<td>XLVIII.iii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonshaw, Descent of Irving of</td>
<td>XIII.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonshaw, The Irvings of</td>
<td>XVIII.iv.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonthrone family</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book of Days</td>
<td>LI.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookplates</td>
<td>LI.iii.124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books</td>
<td>LI.iii.124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books wanted</td>
<td>XXIII.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booksellers, Scottish Printers,</td>
<td>XIV.iv.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookworld, Genealogy and the</td>
<td>VIII.i.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Dr. Dorothy Hyslop</td>
<td>XL.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border Counties, Recording Monumental Inscriptions</td>
<td>XX.i.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border Families and Houses, review</td>
<td>XXXVI.iv.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border History, review</td>
<td>XXIX.i.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.62, XL.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borders Family History Society</td>
<td>XXXII.iv.127, XXXIII.i.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borland and variants</td>
<td>XL.ii.51-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borland, Dr J.C., correspondent</td>
<td>XXXVI.ii.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borthwick Water, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Constitution and Bye-laws of the Scottish Charitable Society of</td>
<td>VII.ii.12, VIII.ii.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Some Sailing To, 1716-66</td>
<td>VII.ii.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, James</td>
<td>XXXIII.ii.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botany Bay, The Women of</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothkenner</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iv.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulbee, Patrick, correspondent</td>
<td>XL.ii.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd family</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.92, XL.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Robert, Glover, Kilmarnock Who Was?</td>
<td>XX.iv.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackenridge family</td>
<td>XLI.ii.133-141, XLV.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, E.F.</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Additional topics and page numbers are listed, each corresponding to specific historical and genealogical research areas.*
Campbell (of Jura), Charles Graham, Matriculation IX.ii.8
Campbell family
XXXII.iii.81, XXXIV.iv.396,
XXXVI.iv.109, XXXVII.i.1,2,6,7,10-
12,16,23 XXXVII.iii.112 XXXVII.iv.133
XL.iv.133
Campbell Colin of Inverneil – obituary XLVI.iii.116
Campbell in Kinloch XLVI.iv.125
Campbell of Asknish VI.iv.16
Campbell of Barbreck XLVI.iv.125
Campbell of Colgrain XLVI.iv.131
Campbell of Corriecharmick XLVI.iv.125
Campbell of Craigish XXXII.ii.47
Campbell of Craigish XXXV.ii.63
Campbell of Craignish, VI.iii.14, VII.i.7, VIII.i.1, VIII.i.27
Campbell of Dalhanna, Co. Ayr, James Matriculation IX.ii.9
Campbell of Danna VII.iv.21
Campbell of Denoon, Arthur, Matriculation IX.ii.9
Campbell of Denoon, Younger, Lieut. Arthur Eglinton, Matriculation IX.ii.10
Campbell of Dunstaffnage VI.iv.16
Campbell of Gensadell, Andrew, Matriculation IX.ii.9
Campbell of Glenfecdochen VIII.ii.17
Campbell of Hallyards XLVI.iv.128
Campbell of Hurdleshope XLVI.iv.130
Campbell of Inverawe, VII.i.5, VIII.i.14
Campbell of Inverneil XXXV.ii.63, XXXV.iii.119
Campbell of Inverneil, VI.iii.14, VI.iii.20, VII.i.11, VII.i.1
Campbell of Lerags XLIX.iii.76
Campbell of Lix, Note on, X.ii.2, X.iii.1
Campbell of Loudoun, VII.i.14, VII.i.13
Campbell of Melfort, VI.iv.15, VIII.ii.15
Campbell of Possil XLVI.iv.131
Campbell of Strachur VII.i.12, XVIII.i.1
Campbell Street, Port Glasgow, Graveyard VI.i.7
Campbell, Archbishop of Glasgow, Donald Alphonsus, Matriculation IX.ii.10
Campbell, Capt. Allan Wilfred Eglinton, Matriculation IX.ii.10
Campbell, clan history XXIX.iv.128
Campbell, Grace, Highland Heritage (Review) IX.iv.16
Campbell, Graham, Matriculation XII.i.5
Campbell, James Reid XXXVI.iv.109, 116
Campbell, Major John XXXVII.iv.133
Campbell, Matriculations and Grants, Recent IX.ii.5
Campbell, Michael McNeill, of Airds Bay, Matriculation IX.ii.7
Campbell, Sir David, Matriculation IX.ii.11
Campbell, Sir Nigel Leslie, Matriculation IX.ii.8
Campbell-Gray, Angus D. 22nd Lord Gray, Matriculation IX.ii.11
Campbell-Preston, Robert MTC of Ardchattan, Matriculation IX.ii.6
Campbells in Killin and Tuerachan VIII.i.1
Campbells, Heraldry of, review XXX.i.26
Campbells, MacKerlick, in the Breadalbane Court Books. XXXVii.i.20
Campbells, Recent Matriculations and Grants VI.i.7
Campbeltown XXXVII.i.1,4,6,10,14-17, XL.iv.132,133
Campsie Marriage Register 1734-1803 XXVIII.i.37
Camus, Juxta Bann, Derry, Churchyard of St Mary XI.i.6
Canada XXXVIII.i.8, XXXVIII.iv.154,
XXXIX.iv.145, XL.i.3,35 XL.iv.122
review, XL.i.75
Canada, Emigrants to XVII.i.89
Canada, Scottish Emigrants to, review XXXIII.i.198
Canada, Scottish Tradition in, Review XXIV.i.105
Canada, Voyage to, Review XXVI.i.12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canada/Ontario, Glengarry County</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Expeditionary Force</td>
<td>XLIV.iv.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Families, Information on</td>
<td>XX.iii.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Genealogical Handbook, Review</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Poets, review</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Sources, Some</td>
<td>VII.iv.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canna...</td>
<td>L.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannongate Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of</td>
<td>X.ii.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canongate (Edinburgh) Records</td>
<td>V.iii.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canongate Churchyard, Inscriptions in</td>
<td>V.ii.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury, Prerogative Court of, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caputh</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car Registration</td>
<td>LI.iv.164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cara Her Family History Society</td>
<td>XXXXVII.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraher Family</td>
<td>LI.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraher family</td>
<td>XXXXI.iii.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargill family, New Zealand</td>
<td>IX.i.14, IX.ii.18, X.ii.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cargills of Dunkeld, The,</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.100, XXXIV.ii.319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow Country, Ireland</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlyle, J.F., correspondent</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael family</td>
<td>XX.ii.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnwath Parish Records,</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolina</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carragher Clan Record, review</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick family</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, Gravestone Inscriptions</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carstairs, N.R. and S.</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carved Stones</td>
<td>LII.iv.182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassels family</td>
<td>XXX.iii.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassoquhie</td>
<td>XLIIII.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogues</td>
<td>LI.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Clergy, review</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Records</td>
<td>XVIII.iv.93, XIX.ii.44, LI.iv.166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.118, XXXVIII.iv.142, XXXIX.i.1, XL.iii.105, review, XL.iv.160,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawder, Recent Matriculations, House of</td>
<td>IX.ii.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CD-ROM</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.4,6,7, XXXIX.iv.144, XLVI.iii.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic Studies, Cambridge Medieval, Notice</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celts in Central Europe</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, Glasgow</td>
<td>V.i.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, In Glasgow and District</td>
<td>III.iv.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, Iron Bridge, Nova Scotia</td>
<td>III.iv.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, North Leith</td>
<td>III.i.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, Quaker, Glasgow</td>
<td>IV.i.47,IV.iv.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, Records of Burials</td>
<td>IV.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemeteries, South Asia</td>
<td>XL.i.36, review XXXVIII.i.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery Friends, National Federation of</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery Records</td>
<td>LI.iv.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery, Florence</td>
<td>XL.iv.162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census 1870, Jefferson Co., Alabama</td>
<td>XIX.iv.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Indexes and Indexing</td>
<td>XXIX.i.26, XXX.iii.107, XXXIV.iv.394, LI.iv.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census of Ascension Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.</td>
<td>XXXXI.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census of St Augustine, 1786</td>
<td>XV.iii.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Recording Project, 1881</td>
<td>XLII.i.2, iii.93, XLII.i.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Recording</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iv.125, XXXIX.i.1 XXXIX.i.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Records,</td>
<td>V.i.61, V.i.63, VII.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Records, Canadian</td>
<td>XI.i.iii.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census Returns, Forfar, 1851</td>
<td>XLIII.i.iii.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census</td>
<td>XXXXVIII.i.20, XXXVIII.i.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXViii.m.147,151,152, XXXVIIX.I.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XL.i.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Census, English, Street Indexes</td>
<td>XXIX.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Censuses 1841-1881, review</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Censuses, Registrations,</td>
<td>IX.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceres</td>
<td>XXX.X.i.113, XXXII110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate in Family History Studies</td>
<td>XLI.i.148, XLIv.i.151,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate in Scottish Family History Studies 1999/2000 Stirling University</td>
<td>XLIv.i.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificates</td>
<td>LLIxiv.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers families</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain Russels</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Robert</td>
<td>XXL.iv.152,154,164, LLI.i.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance in Search for Forebears</td>
<td>XX.Ii.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel Islands, Genealogical Research in</td>
<td>XXVII.i.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channel Kirk, Two Parish Registers of</td>
<td>XIX.i.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Marc</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattan Association, The Clan</td>
<td>III.i.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattan, Tutorship of Clan</td>
<td>V.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea pensioners</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheshire Family Histories, North</td>
<td>XX.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheshire Family History Society</td>
<td>XXI.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyne, S. Life and Identification of</td>
<td>XVII.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiefs, Highland, In the Cradle,</td>
<td>V.i.7, V.ii.30, V.iii.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>LLI.xiv.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirnside, Berwickshire, Parish Registers of</td>
<td>XIX.i.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chivalry, Court of</td>
<td>VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chopin and Mutchkin Measures</td>
<td>XVII.i.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Name Patterns of the Men of the Principal Clans in Sutherland 1678-1834</td>
<td>XXV.i.iii.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Cards</td>
<td>LLIxiv.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Scotland</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.55, XXXVII.i.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII.i.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Records</td>
<td>LLIxiv.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches, Presbyterian, records</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clackmannanshire, Monumental Inscriptions</td>
<td>XV.i.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan Alpin Federation</td>
<td>XLIi.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan MacKay, Review</td>
<td>XXVI.i.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan MacNaughton, Reply</td>
<td>XXV.i.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan MacNaughton, Review</td>
<td>XXV.i.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan Society Publications</td>
<td>IV.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan Sutherland Society in Scotland</td>
<td>XXV.i.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLVIII.i.49, XLVIII.i.84, XLVIII.i.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Cards</td>
<td>LLIxiv.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Scotland</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.55, XXXVII.i.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXVII.i.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claus of the Scottish Highlands, Review</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clans, Home Lands of the, review</td>
<td>XXX.i.144, XXXI.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clansmen and Clients</td>
<td>XII.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Days On the Bench</td>
<td>XXII.i.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleish</td>
<td>XXIX.i.130, XXX.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clelland, William</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergymen</td>
<td>XLIX.i.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clock and Watchmakers, Museum of Antiquities Lists</td>
<td>XXIV.i.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers &amp; Watchmakers of Scotland</td>
<td>LLIxiv.189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers</td>
<td>XLVI.i.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockmakers, Scottish, Detailed List</td>
<td>XXIV.i.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clothes name tags</td>
<td>LLIxiv.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clova – barony of</td>
<td>XLV.i.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cluny, Headstones in the Graveyard at</td>
<td>XV.i.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal Mining, Ayrshire, review</td>
<td>XXXI.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalmining Ancestors, review</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.374, XXXV.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal-mining</td>
<td>XLIII.i.14, XLIV.iii.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalmining</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.20, XXXVII.ii.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastguards</td>
<td>XXIX.i.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran Family</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.23, XXIV.iii.57, XXIV.iv.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockburn of that Ilk</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockpen Parish Midlothian, 1694</td>
<td>XIX.ii.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Mrs A.1., correspondent</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockburne, Samuel</td>
<td>LI.ii.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cokk Pedigree</td>
<td>XIII.i.centrefold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldham, Peter W.</td>
<td>XXXXIX.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldstream Bridge, Missing Records of Irregular Marriages 1844-1857</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colinda, The</td>
<td>XXXIV.ii.325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Ewen K.</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collyn</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colmens</td>
<td>LI.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colmonell</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonsay</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun family</td>
<td>LX.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun of Ardochirk</td>
<td>XLVII.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Stella</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissioners, Burgh and Shire, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.iii.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth War Graves Commission</td>
<td>XL.i.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communion Rolls</td>
<td>XXXV.ii.73, XXXVI.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communion tokens</td>
<td>LI.iv.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CompuServe</td>
<td>XL.iii.83,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer Disks</td>
<td>LI.iv.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computer system</td>
<td>XLIX.ii.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in Family History Conference</td>
<td>XLV.iv.140, XLVI.i.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in Family History</td>
<td>XLV.iii.101, XLV.iv.137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in Genealogy</td>
<td>XXXI.iv.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in Heraldry</td>
<td>XXXII.i.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.258, 262, XXXV.i.36 review,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CompuServe</td>
<td>XXXV.i.32, XXXV.iv.177, XXXVI.iv.144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Computing with Calidris                                              | XXXX.IV.144,152, XL.i.2,
<p>| Conall                                                               | XL.iii.82,84,93,94,102 XL.iv.142,147 |
| Conference 1974, Preliminary Announcement                            | XX.iii.59              |
| Conference Tasmania                                                  | XXXVIII.i.112          |
| Conference U.S.A.                                                    | XXXVII.i.33, XXXVIII.i.118 |
| Conference                                                           | XXXVII.i.39,56, XXXVIII.iv.136 |
| Conference                                                           | XXXVIII.i.41,47 XXXVIII.i.81 |
| Conference                                                           | XXXVII.i.125 XXXIX.i.41,46 |
| Conference, England                                                  | XXXIX.i.126 XL.i.2 XL.ii.42 XL.iii.82 |
| Conference, English Genealogical 1981                               | XXXV.ii.77             |
| Conference, First British Family History                             | XXVI.i.131             |
| Conference, Second British Family History                            | XXVIII.i.164           |
| Conference, SGS, 25th Anniversary, 1978,                              | XXV.ii.62, XXV.i.93, XXV.ii.144 |
| Congress, 14th International of Genealogists and Heraldic Studies    | XXVII.ii.75            |
| Congress, Second Australian on Genealogy and Heraldry                | XXXVI.i.131            |
| Consanguinity, degrees of                                            | XXX.iii.85             |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary Biographies – Edinburgh &amp; the Lothians, 1904</td>
<td>XLIX.iv.116, L.i.29, L.ii.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, James and David, Engineers</td>
<td>XIII.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copyright Libraries</td>
<td>LI.iv.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Margot</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iv.158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>XL.ii.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corstorphine Baron Court Revived</td>
<td>XVIII.iii.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corstorphine Village, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XVIII.iii.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corstorphine, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.157, XL.i.32 XL.iv.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortachy &amp; Clova 1798 voluntary subscriptions</td>
<td>XLV.iv.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, Kathleen B.</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.331, XXXVIII.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, Kathleen Beatrice - Obituary</td>
<td>XLIX.i.96, XLIX.iv.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulthard, family histories</td>
<td>XXIX.i.157, XXIX.iii.92, XXX.iii.100,101, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulthard, Joseph W. correspondent</td>
<td>XXXX.i.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulthart family, review</td>
<td>XXXX-i.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Count von Moltke and Scotland</td>
<td>XXIV.i.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Down Gravestone Inscriptions, Review</td>
<td>XXXV.i.63, XXXVIII.i.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousland</td>
<td>XLV.ii.66, XLV.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coults, Bankers</td>
<td>VI.i.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant, Deeds of, for Subscriptions</td>
<td>VIII.iv.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenanters, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenanters, Avrshire, review</td>
<td>XXXI.iii.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenantists, Scottish</td>
<td>II.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowden family</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowglen</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowie Crest</td>
<td>XXXX.v.i.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowper, A.S.</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.157, XL.i.32 XL.iv.157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox in Angus and Perthshire, The Family of</td>
<td>IX.i.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, James – baptism</td>
<td>XLVII.i.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Peter, of Cleish</td>
<td>XXIX.i.130, XXX.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigdarroch Castle, B.C.</td>
<td>XXXV.i.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigie, and Innernethy, Ross of</td>
<td>XIX.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigie's Dictionary</td>
<td>VIII.iv.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigie-Smith, John</td>
<td>LXV.ii.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigmiller Presbyterian Meeting House, Register of</td>
<td>X.ii.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craignish MS</td>
<td>XXXII.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigton, Dundas of Newliston</td>
<td>V.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crail</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Sidney</td>
<td>XXXII.i.15, XXXIX.iv.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramond Families, Some</td>
<td>XX.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramond</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford and the &quot;Cairn of Lochwinyoch&quot;, Dr Andro</td>
<td>XII.i.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cree family</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crests</td>
<td>LI.i.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crime</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal, Australia</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.25,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminals</td>
<td>LI.i.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromarty, Urquharts of,</td>
<td>VI.i.16, VI.iii.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba, English and Irish Immigrants to</td>
<td>XVII.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba, Scots in</td>
<td>XI.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culnaskiach, The Beatons</td>
<td>III.i.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpepper Church, Culpepper County, Virginia</td>
<td>XLIV.i.116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cumberland Pacquet, Reports From XX.ii.39, XX.iii.53, XX.iv.81
Cumbrae XXXIV.ii.342
Cupar Parish Churchyard XXXIV.iv.414, XXXV.iv.177
Currie, Archibald XXXVIII.i.24
Customs and Excise LI.iv.171
Customs and Excise, review XL.iv.158
Customs Department, Englishmen in the Scottish XI.ii.17

D
Daedalus (Scottish Families in Sweden) VIII.iv.20
Dale, David, of Glasgow XXXII.iv.108
Dalgety, review XL.i.30
Dalhanna, Co Ayr, James Campbell of IX.ii.9
Dallachy, John XXX.iv.146
Dalmahouy, Family of XII.i.13
Dalmahoy, Family of Dalmany (Dundas) Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.i.14
Dalrymple Family, Newliston XXV.i.10
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes V.iii.60
Darling family XXXVIII.i.78
Darling, Grace XXXV.iii.125, XXXVI.i.32
Darroch XXXVIII.i.146, XXXVIII.iii.119
Darroch, Rev. William, Correction XXIII.ii.41
Darrochs and MacEacherns in Scotland and Canada, Review XXI.iii.93
Darwin, Charles XXXVIII.i.74,75
Data Protection Act XLVI.ii.73
Dates for your Diary LI.ii.62, LI.iii.86, LI.iv.173, LII.i.42, LII.ii.93, LII.iii.141, LII.iv.186
Dates XL.i.37, XL.ii.50, LII.i.20
Davidson, Alexander, (1) Teacher 1768-1845 and (2) 1775-1850, Both Dunfermline VI.i.20
Davidson, David, Born Dunfermline, 1817 VL.i.20
Davidson, Dr. Anstruther XLVII.iii.85
Davidson, Miss Jean XXXVIII.i.138
Davidson, William, Merchant, Provost Aberdeen 1744-1815, Daughter Helen Wife of John Ross of Grenada VIII.iv.32
Daviot XXXVIII.i.80, XXXVIII.ii.67
Davion, John of Dalkeith LII.i.12
Dawson, Mrs. J., correspondent XXXII.iii.91
De Lanys of that Ilk, correspondent L.i.18
Deaf Mutism XLVIII.iv.151
Death & Burial Index XLIV.ii.56
Death LII.i.21
Deaths Register in Holy Trinity Episcopal Chapel, Dunfermline XIII.ii.1
Deaths, Pre-1855 Registers of XIV.ii.25
Deeds of Covenant for Subscriptions VIII.iv.32
Deeds LII.i.22
Deeds, Register of XX.i.64
Deeds, Register of, Indexes XXXIX.iii.88
Deeside, Upper XXXII.iv.127
Defence, Ministry of XL.i.16, XL.iii.112
Delanive family, review XXXXI.i.26
Delpn. The Baynes of Wester Logie, II.i.17
Delvine Papers, MacKenzie of XII.iii.36
Demainbray, Stephen, correspondent XXXVIII.i.88
Denoon, Arthur Campbell of, Matriculation IX.ii.9
Denoon, Lieut Arthur Eglinton Campbell, Younger of, Matriculation IX.ii.10
Derry, Churchyard of St Mary, Camus, Juxta Bann in the Diocese of XI.i.6
Derry City XXXIII.ii.193
Descent of James Gifford of West Linton, Sculptor, from John, the Brother of James Gifford of Sheriffhall

Designations, Territorial

Deuchar Collection

Dewar, Clan, review

Dewar, Peter Beauclerk

Dialect

Diaries

Diary of Alexander MacKenzie — An Extract

Dickies, A Century of

Dickson family

Dictionary of Older Scottish Tongue, Appeal

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants Review

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to the USA pre-1855, Review

Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants

Dictionary of the Norman or Old French Language etc., Advertisement

Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue

Dictionary of the Older Scottish Tongue, Friends of the

Dictionary, Craigie's

Dictionary, Craigie's, of Emigrant Scots,

Dictionary, Oxford

Dictionary, Scottish National

Dictionary, The Scottish National

Dinner, Anniversary

Dinweedie Family

Diplomats

Directories

Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, review

Discharge Papers

Disease and mortality

Dissenting Congregations

Diven Family

Divorce Records

Divorce

Divorces, Register of

Do you know this building?

Do you owe the Society Money?

Dog family

Dog of Balengrew

Dog of Dunrobin

Dog Tags

Doherty Clan

Doigs of Menteith

Domestic Annals of Scotland

Don, Charles Jardine

Donald Whyte

Donald, Clan

Donald, Clan, Magazine Review

Don'alich, Tormond, Historical Note

Donalson, Dr. Islay

Donations

Donhead Descendants

Donkin, Bryan

Donside, Upper, Gravestone Inscriptions

Dorset

Double-Icon, History of a

Douglas family
Douglas family XXXVII.i.75,77,79,107
Douglases, Early, and Their Scattered Progeny XXV.i.22
Dow, James of Tichardie, Wife Catherine Campbell VII.iv.28
Down Co., Gravestone Inscriptions, XVII.iv.128, XIX.iv.107, XX.i.51, XX.iv.94
Down, Graveyard Inscriptions in County, Review XIV.i.42
Downing family XXXVIII.iv.164
Drum, Descent of Irwin of XIII.i.24
Drumblade, The Kirkyard of, review XXXVI.i.i.69
Drummond of Hawthorn den XXXV.i.96, XXXVI.i.97
Drummond of Megginch, Adam, Surgeon-Apothecary XIX.i.15
Drummond of Quarrel, XVII.i.65, XVIII.i.27
Drummond, James of Biddick, Co. Durham, and the Earldom of Perth, XXII.i.103, XXI.i.12, Reply XXIII.i.15, XXVIII.i.1
Druse XXXVI.i.96
Dryden, Andrew, of Branxholm, descendants XXXI.i.18
Duart Castle XLVII.i.93
Dubh Sith battle XLVI.i.153
Dublin Ancestors, A Guide to Tracing Your, review XXXV.i.91
Duddingston XXXVIII.i.44
Dudhope, Viscountcy of XXXVI.i.1
Duffies LII.i.2
Duffy LII.i.5
Dumbar - shipwreck L.i.28
Dumbar Family Society XLIII.i.118
Dumbar Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.i.15
Dunbartonshire XXXX.II.194
Dumfries & Galloway Family History Society XXXX.II.372
Dumfries Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.i.15
Dumfries XXXX.II.195, XXXX.III.19, XXXX.III.86 XXXX.IV.126 XL.i.1, XL.i.57 XL.IV.158
Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society XXV.i.23
Dunbar Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.i.15
Dunbar XXXVII.i.44
Dunbartonshire, Monumental Inscriptions XVI.i.66
Duncan, Ben, correspondent XL.II.50
Duncanson family XXXX.IV.148
Dundas Family, Newliston XXV.i.10
Dundas of Breastmilk, VI.i.14, VIII.i.22
Dundas of Duddingston V.i.16, XLVII.IV.115
Dundas of Kingscavil and Blair VIII.i.2
Dundas of Morton VI.i.12
Dundas of Newliston and Craigton V.II.35, V.III.47
Dundas of Philipstoun V.IV.65
Dundas, Family of X.I.4
Dundee Ships XLVII.I.12
Dundee XXXX.III.224, XL.IV.155
Dundee, Earldom of XXXV.IV.1
Dunfermline peerage XXXX.II.95
Dunfermline Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.II.16
Dunfermline, Registers of Holy Trinity Episcopal Chapel XIII.II.1
Dungall, Cadets of Lochiel, The Camerons of Glendessary XVIII.IV.74
Dunkeld, Cargills of IX.II.18
Dunkirk XXXVII.II.48
Dunsmuir, Robert XXXV.I.23
Durham of Largo, Sir Alexander, Lord Lyon XVII.I.1
Durham Ports XLIII.IV.140. XLIV.IV.5
Durham, Sheila Blanche - obituary XLIX.I.25
Durness XXXVIII.IV.151
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dutch Marriage Registers of Scotsmen 1574-1865</td>
<td>XX.ii.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duthil</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dymock family</td>
<td>XXXV.i.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earliest Known Ancestors, Directory of</td>
<td>XIII.iii.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Douglases and Their Scattered Progeny, Review</td>
<td>XXV.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early steam navigation on the Forth</td>
<td>XLVIII.iv.136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East India Company</td>
<td>L.i.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East India Registers and Directories</td>
<td>LI.ii.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian 1851 census index</td>
<td>LII.iii.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian Antiquarian Society Transactions</td>
<td>XIX.ii.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian Family History Fair</td>
<td>L.iii.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian Millennium Family History Fair</td>
<td>XLVI.iv.163, XLVII.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian Monumental Inscriptions</td>
<td>LII.iv.177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lothian, review</td>
<td>XL.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Riding Strays and Strangers</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Apprentices, Register of, Review</td>
<td>XII.ii.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Contemporary Biography 1900</td>
<td>XLIX.iv.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh County Militia</td>
<td>XXXXI.iii.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Directories</td>
<td>LII.iv.185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh MI</td>
<td>L.ii.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Normal School</td>
<td>LII.iii.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Police Register</td>
<td>XXXXVIII.iii.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh Recorder</td>
<td>XXXXVIII.ii.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh University</td>
<td>XXXXVIII.i.1, XL.i.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, Corstorphine Village</td>
<td>XVIII.iii.55, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, Glasgow &amp; Leith Shipping Company</td>
<td>XLIII.iii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, Presbyterian Meeting House, Register of</td>
<td>X.ii.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, The Company of Merchants of the City of</td>
<td>VIII.iii.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburgh, The Parish Registers of</td>
<td>XXXXI.ii.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editor’s Notes (See New in Brief)</td>
<td>XLII.i.24, ii.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial (See News in Brief)</td>
<td>XLI.iv.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial</td>
<td>LI.ii.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editors of &quot;The Scottish Genealogist&quot;</td>
<td>V.ii.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>LII.iv.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e-Genealogy</td>
<td>LII.iv.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egg</td>
<td>XXXX.V.131,141, L.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders</td>
<td>LI.ii.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electors</td>
<td>LI.ii.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrification</td>
<td>XXXXVIII.iii.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elephant hunting</td>
<td>LI.ii.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td>XXXX.V.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin, Earl of</td>
<td>XXXXVII.ii.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elie OPR Deaths &amp; Burials</td>
<td>XLV.ii.53, XLV.iii.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elie</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.214-216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, Queen, correct style</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Island Immigrants who returned to Scotland</td>
<td>XLVIII.ii.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphinstone family</td>
<td>XXXVII.iii.67, XXXVIII.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphinstone, Johnstones of</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.83, XXXVIII.ii.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphinstones - in Tasmania, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.3 XXXIX.i.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emblems &amp; Badges</td>
<td>XL.ii.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphinstones, Johnstones of</td>
<td>XXXV.ii.177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emblems &amp; Badges</td>
<td>LI.ii.26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Embryology
Emigrant Scot, The Letters of An
Emigrant Scot, The
Emigrant Scots, Dictionary of,
Emigrant Scots, Dictionary of
Emigrant Scots, Seeking the
Emigrant Ship, "The Hector"
Emigrants to Nova Scotia, Notes On
Emigrants
Emigrants, a Dictionary of Scottish, review
Emigrants, Dictionary of Scottish
Emigrants, Dictionary of Scottish, Review
Emigrants, Scottish, to Australia
Emigrants, Scottish, to Canada
Emigrants, Scottish, to Jamaica
Emigrants, Scottish, to New World
Emigrants, Scottish, to New Zealand
Emigrants, Scottish, to North America
Emigrants, Scottish, to Tasmania
Emigrants, Scottish, to USA
Emigration (Bibliography)
Emigration-America
Emigration-Australia
Emigration-Canada
Emigration-New Zealand
Employees of John Key in Kinghorn 1871-1891
English and Irish Immigrants to Cuba
English Registers, Interesting Facts from
English Registers, Oddments of Scottish Interest from
Englishmen in the Scottish Excise Dept.
Enailed Estates
Entails as an Aid to the Genealogist
Episcopal Records, Some,
Erratum
Eryvine — see Irving
Eskdale
Essex
Established Church Records, Old,
Estate Papers
Ettrick Shepherd, American links with the
Euphemia and variants
European Heritage Days
Evidence, law of
Ewan, Elspath

XXXVI.iii.88
XI.iv.12
XXI.iv.116, Li. 15
V.ii.29, V.iv.78, VI.iv.1, VII.iv.2,13,14,
VIII.iv.1, 32
III.i.26, 43, IV.i.22,105
VII.iv.7
III.i.27
III.iv.95
I Li.i.27
XXXV.i.32
IX.i.1, XIX.ii.51, XXX.ii.60
XX.iv.93
XXX.i.105,106, XXXIV.i.286,
XXXV.i.129; review XXXVI.ii.67,69
XXXIII.i.197, XXXIV.i.325
XXXIV.i.373 XXXVI.i.53; review
XXXIII.i.198, XXXIII.i.223, 227
XXXV.i.22, XXXV.i.90 XXXVI.i.97
XXXV.i.118; review XXXVI.iii.105
XXXVI.i.287,297, XXXIV.ii.340
XXXIV.iii.372
XXXVI.i.38
XXXV.i.177
XXXIII.i.177, XXXV.i.130
XXXIII.i.65
L.i.i.74
XLIII.i.17, LII.i.62
XXXV.i.93
XXXIV.i.298
XXXVII.i.1, XXXVIII.i.35 XXXIX.i.135
XL.i.33 XL.i.56,57 XL.ii.101 XL.iv.131
XXXVII.i.64, XXXIX.i.33 XL.i.56,58,
XL.iii.101, review XXXVIII.i.117
XXXIX.i.127-143, XL.i.3,33,35, XL.ii.55
XL.iii.101 Natal, review
XXXVIII.i.148, XXXIX.i.155
XXXVIII.iii.110-116, XXXVIII.iv.164
XL.i.28 XL.ii.101
XLIX.i.51
XVII.i.62
XIX.i.92
XIX.i.8
XIII.i.16
LII.i.27
XXIV.i.5
VIII.i.9, VIII.iv.18, LII.i.27
XVI.i.96
XXXV.i.45,55
XL.i.111, review XL.iv.160
V.iv.68, VII.iii.10
LII.i.28
XII.i.69, XIII.i.35
XXXIX.i.113
XL.i.130
XXXIII.i.207
XXXVIII.i.134, XXXIX.i.63,64
XXXIX.i.106 XXXX.i.159
XL.iii.113,114
Ewart family  XL.iii.111
Exam Certificates  L.II.i.28
Examiner  L.iii.142, L.iv.167
Exchequer Rolls  L.II.i.28
Excise Associates of Burns,  VI.i.15, VI.i.1, VII.ii.11
Excise Department, Englishmen In the Scottish  XIII.ii.16
Excise Officers  L.II.i.28
Exile of Francis Mowbray  LI.iv.139
Eyemouth  XXXVIII.iv.154

F
Falconer of Balmakellie, Sir John  XIV.i.1
Falkirk Parish Churchyard  X.ii.7
Families of the Lennox  XXII.ii.29
Family and Nation, For  XXV.iv.140
Family Histories  L.II.i.77
Family History Annual  XXXXII.ii.57
Family History Courses  XXXXIII.i.166
Family History Record  XXXXVI.i.67
Family History Societies in Scotland  XXXXVI.iv.141
Family History Societies  L.II.i.77
Family History, leaflets  XXXXVI.i.38
Family History, Making Readable  III.iv.79
Family History, MSS of an Old Scottish,  I.i.6, I.iii.6
Family History, Scottish, review  XXXXV.iii.104
Family History, see Genealogy
Family History, Tracing in New Zealand, review  XXXXVII.i.52
Family History, Tracing Your, review  XXXXVIII.i.344, XXXXVIII.i.139
Family History, see Genealogy
Family of Gifford in Shetland and Their Descent from the Giffords of Sheriffhall  XXXVIII.ii.60
Family Origins, Some, Review  XVII.iii.82
Family Research, Information Available on Particular  XII.iv.86
Family Seats  L.II.i.67
Family Tree Magazine  XXXXI.iv.123, XXXXV.ii.344, XXXXVIII.i.26, XXXXVIII.i.139
Family Tree, Tracing of, Review  XII.iii.52
Family, Occupation and Social Stratification  XLII.i.89
Farmers  L.III.i.31
Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae, Note  XII.iii.52
Fatal Mistake, The, Review  XXVI.iii.83
Faxes  L.II.i.77
Fearn  XXXXV.iii.112
Fearn, review  XLI.i.74
Fearn, The Calendar of  XXXXV.iii.384
Feb 1793  XLI.IX.i.31
Federation of Family History Societies  XXXV.iii.36
Fencibles  XXXXVII.ii.40, XXXXVIII.ii.76
Fergusson, Robert, poet  L.II.i.65
Ferric, William  XXXXV.ii.12
Ferriers, The (A Fortune Unfolded, Pt.II)  XXIV.iv.85
Ferry, Tay  XLI.v.155
Fertilisation, Human  XXXXVI.i.48
Feudalism  LI.iii.98
Fife Council Archive Centre  XLVIII.i.77
Fife Family History Fair – 3rd  XLVI.i.73, XLVI.iii.121
Fife Family History Fair  XLIV.i.35, XLV.i.15, XLV.ii.70, XLV.iii.100, XLVII.ii.75, XLVII.iii.107, XLVIII.i.36, XLVIII.ii.76, L.ii.94
XXXVI.ii.131
Fife Traders and Shopkeepers, Dictionary of  XXXXVIII.iii.101, XXXXVIII.iv.159,
XXXIX.ii.66, review, XXXVII.ii.64
Fife
Fraser, John 
Fraserburgh 
Frasers and Camerons, Further Notes 
Frasers in Canada 
Frasers of Kiltarlity 
Frasers of Lovat 
Free Church 
Freeholders 
French 
Friendly Societies 
Friends, Scottish Records, Society of 
From Scotland to the USA, A Civil War Diary — The McRobbie/Divan Migration and Transition
Fry Family, Letter 
Funeral Customs 
Funeral Notices 
Fur Trade, Scots In the North American 
Furgol, Edward M. 
Furniture Makers, Edinburgh 
Furstenzandt, Alexandrine de 
Fyvie, The Kirkyard of, review,
Gadgirth 
“Gaelic Gleanings” 
Gaelic Summer School 
Gaelic Surnames 
Gaelic Surnames, English Adaptations of 
Gallbraiths of Coldstream, review 
Galloway Ancestors Revisited, Our, Review 
Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, Dumfriesshire; 
Galloway 
Galloway, Lords of 
Galloways of Lipnock, Perthshire Review 
Gardner, Alexander, Goldsmith 
Gargunnock Farmer Club 
Garvock, The Wellwoods of Touch and, 
Gass Family, Review 
Gazetteer, Genealogical, review 
Gellatly family 
Gelston 
Gelston, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright 
Genealogical and Family Record Book 
Genealogical Classification, review 
Genealogical Congress, 11th International 
Genealogical Diaries 
Genealogical Directory, International, 
Genealogical Publications in Scotland 
Genealogical Queries, Clan Societies, 
Genealogical Research — Organisation and Methods
Genealogical Research Directory, review 
Genealogical Research in Australia 
Genealogical Research in the Channel Islands 
Genealogical Research in the Isle of Man 
Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, The 
Genealogical Society of Utah 
Genealogical Sources,
Genealogical Tabulation, V.iv.64, VI.iv.71
Genealogical Work in Progress, XLII.iv.148, XLIII.i.29
Genealogist, The Scottish, IV.iv.82
Genealogists, professional, XXXIII.ii.185, XXXV.i.29
Genealogists, Society of Australian, XVIII.iii.57
Genealogists, Society of, XX.i.12
Genealogy- Australasian, XXXVII.iii.112
Genealogy course, XXXIX.i.65
Genealogy and the Book World, VIII.i.6
Genealogy and the Mormons, XXVII.ii.59
Genealogy Charts and Reports, III.i.81
Genealogy Digest, review, XXX.i.13
Genealogy for the Biographer, XIV.i.35
Genealogy In Architecture and Decoration, II.iv.3
Genealogy in the Isle of Harris, 1750-1900, XIX.i.29
Genealogy of a Parish, (Tulliallan), Review, XII.i.22
Genealogy of John Knox, a New Look, XXV.ii.148
Genealogy of Scottish Families in Holland, Review, XIV.i.41, XVI.i.20
Genealogy Societies in Scotland, XXXVI.i.141
Genealogy Society, The Scottish, I.i.4, II.i.8, III.i.3, III.iii.72, III.iv.87, IV.iv.90
Genealogy Treasure Trove, XXVI.i.48
Genealogy, IV.iv.83, XXXVII.ii.63, XL.i.82, review, XXXVII.i.35, XXXVIII.i.31
Genealogy, A Simple Guide to Irish, Review, XIV.i.40
Genealogy, Do's and Don't's in, XIII.i.16
Genealogy, English, reviews, XXIX.ii.42, XXX.i.151 XXXI.i.123
Genealogy, evening classes, XXXIII.i.14
Genealogy, Ontario, review, XXXII.i.59
Genealogy, Proofs of Nobility in Europe, IX.i.1
Genealogy, Scottish, as a Hobby, XIV.i.50
Genealogy, Scottish, reviews, XXXII.i.21, XXXII.i.128
Genealogy, Shetland, review, XXXII.i.59
Genealogy, Significance of, Conference 1974, Prof. Donaldson's Speech, XXI.i.3
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, XLIX.i.3
General Register Office, Changes in Facilities etc., XXIII.iv.77
General Register Office, Fees Chargeable 1976, XXIII.i.9
General Register Office, fees, XXXIII.i.161, XXXIV.i.341, XXXVII.i.139,140, XXXIX.i.48,49
Generations, Number to a Century, XV.i.31
Gensadell, Andrew Campbell of, Matriculation, IX.i.9
Genuki, XLVII.i.27
Geology, XXXVIII.i.74
George, XXXIX.i.32
Georgia, XL.i.7
Gibraltar, XXX.i.142
Gifford Family in Scotland, The Origin of the, XXVII.i.152
Gifford, James, Sculptor, West Lothian, Descent of, XXVI.i.112
Gifford, The Family of, in Shetland and Their Descent from the Giffords of Sherifffbhall, XXVIII.i.60
Gift Aid, LI.i.142
Gifts and Deposits, LI.i.82
Gigha, XXXVII.i.1,2,4,7,8,10,12-13
Gilchrist, William, XXXV.i.113
Gilhooley, James, XL.i.113
Gillespie Family, XLIII.i.11
Gipsies, XL.i.44
Gravestone Inscriptions Lothian, East XL.i.30
Gravestone Inscriptions recording XXXVIII.i.35
Gravestone Inscriptions Ross, Wester XXXVII.i.24, XXXVII.iv.129
Gravestone Inscriptions Roxburghshire XXXVIII.iv.134, XXXIX.i.63,64
                              XXXIX.iii.106 XXXIX.iv.159
                                XL.iii.113,114
Gravestone Inscriptions Skye XXXVII.ii.53
Gravestone Inscriptions Speyside XL.i.1
Gravestone Inscriptions XVII.iv.128, XVII.iv.126, XXXVII.iv.142,
                              XXXVin.i.46 XXXVIII.iv.148
                              XXXIX.i.25 XXXIX.i.44 XL.ii.46
Gravestone Inscriptions, Co Down, Reviews, XVII.iv.128, XIX.iv.107, XX.ii.51,
                              XX.iv.94
Gravestone Inscriptions, Scotland, see MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS
Gravestone Inscriptions, Scotland, see MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS
Gravestone Inscriptions, Scotland, see MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS
Gravestone Links (Bathgate, West Lothian, Lanark, Ontario), Transatlantic XX.i.10
Graveyard at Cluny, Headstones in XV.iv.73
Graveyard Inscriptions in County Down, Review XIV.ii.42
Graveyards - conservation XLIX.ii.42
Graveyards and Development XV.iii.53
Graveyards, reviews XXXII.iv.111
Gray family XL.ii.59-70
Gray of Rogart XL.ii.80
Gray, Angus Diarmid Campbell-Gray, 22nd Lord Gray, Matriculation IX.i.11
Gray, Captain (Retd.) Erik A. XXXVIII.i.31
Great North Fair L.i.45, L.ii.94, L.iii.140
Great Seal Register LI.i.85
Greaves, Family Reunion in Australia XI.iii.4
Greenlaw Parish, Some Unusual Statistics from XIV.iii.68
Greenock Harbour Trust Wages LI.ii.120
Gregor Society, The Clan, I.i.17, I.iii.17
Gregor, Clan Society XXXI.iii.89
GregorClan XXXV.iii.110
Gregorian Calendar XXXV.iii.24, XXXV.i.133, 134
Gregorys, Professors and Physicians V.ii.24
Gretna Marriage Records XXV.iii.18
Greyfriars Churchyard XXXVII.iv.143
Greyfriars Inscriptions, Obituary XI.i.10
Grier family, review XL.ii.33
Grier, William M. XL.ii.33
Grierson Surname XLV.i.26
Griffins in Lauder Heraldry XI.iii.12
Griffiths Valuation XL.i.36
Griffiths Valuation, Ireland XXXIII.iv.257
GRO index to Births, Marriages & Deaths XLV.i.32
GRO index to births, marriages and deaths, England & Wales 1837-1983 XLV.i.32
GRO XLVIII.iii.114
Grunenberg Roll, Royal Arms in the, XIII.iii.39, XIV.ii.47
Gryfe XXXIX.i.98
Guelders, Arms of the Duke of XVII.ii.33
Guild Brethren, Glasgow XL.ii.109
Guild of One-Name Studies XXXV.ii.96, L.II.ii.85
Guild, I.R. XL.ii.49
Gullen family XXXV.ii.53
Gumming, Fenton and Co., Merchants in Riga IX.i.6
Gutterbluid Club, Minutes of Peebles, Review XX.iv.95

H
Haig Family in Clackmannanshire LI.i.3
Haig in Alloa LI.i.6
Haig of Bemersyde LI.i.10, LI.II.67

H
Haig whisky
Halkett, Lady Anne of Pitfirrane
Halketts of Pitfirrane,
Halliburton Family, review
Halliburton, Rt Hon George
Hamilton of Finnart
Hamiltonof Innerwick
Hamilton
Hamilton, History of House of, Letter
Hamilton, John, of Montendre
Hamilton, Pasteur John
Hamiltons of Shawfield and Turnlaw, Descent of
Hampshire Genealogical Society
Handbook for Genealogical Research in South Africa, Review
Handbook of British Family History: A Guide to Methods and Sources, Review
Handwriting
Hanks, Patrick
Hanna, Mary Purves – journal of, 1866
Harcarse and Bogend, Hogs of
Harden
Hardie family
Hardie.Kier
Harkness
Harper, Alexander, Reply
Harpers
Harris 1750-1900, Genealogy in Island of
Harris
Harris, Helen Doxford
Harrison, John
Hastie/Hasty, James, Farmer, Heads, Reply
Hawick
Hays, at Charles VII of France's Coronation, The
He Fought With the Americans
Headstones in the Graveyard at Cluny
Hearth Tax
Hearth Tax, other late Stuart Tax Lists, review
Hearth Tax, Poll Tax
Hebrides, history, review
Hebrides, Outer
Heirlooms and Kinships Movable
Heirs
Heirs, Scottish-American
Heirs, Scottish-Australasian
Henderson family
Henderson, Dr. Ebenezer
Henderson, Mause
Henning, Brigadier O.J.
Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Institute of
Heraldic Ceilings, Pitfirrane House
Heraldic Court of Chivalry
Heraldic Society
Heraldry
Heraldry, Budge
Heraldry, Customs, Rules and Styles, Review
Heraldry, the Oxford Guide to, review
Hereditary Genius
Hudson's Bay Company XXXIV.ii.325
Hungary LII.i.12
Hunter Clan Gathering XLVIII.ii.76
Hunter, James, Banker VLI.i.11
Hunter, William and John, Surgeons V.ii.25
Huwelijken van Militairen, Behorende tot het eerste/tweede/deerde Regiment van de Schotse Brigade in Nederland XVI.i.20

I
I Saved the King - the Story of the Turnbulls, Review XXIV.ii.56, XXVII.ii.73
Iceland Census 1703 X.i.8
Identification XXXXIX.iii.91-97, XXXIX.iv.144,145
Identity and Genealogy XXXIV.i.272, XXXV.i.94 XXXVI.iii.88
Identity Cards LII.iii.136
Illegitimacy XXX.IV.113, XXXI.i.10, XXXVIII.ii.55,57
Images LII.iii.136
Importance of Witnesses in Locating an Ancestor XXII.i.20
Incest LII.iii.136
Income Tax LII.iii.136
Indentures LII.iv.139
Index The National Pedigree XXVI.IV.130
Index, Microfiche, deficiencies XXXIX.ii.42, XXXIX.iii.85
Index, update, computer XXXVII.iii.138
Indexes, composite, to birth and marriage records XXXVII.ii.53, XXXIX.iii.19
Indexes, Marriage Census and other, review XXXXI.ii.120
Indexes, Marriage, review XXX.IV.153
Indexing of Records and Censuses XV.iii.50
Indexing Parish Registers XVIII.ii.53
India Office Library and Records A Brief Guide to Biographical Sources XXVI.IV.130
India Records of Scots Families in, I.I.22, III.ii.74, IV.iii.59
India XLVI.i.25, LII.iii.137
Indies 1819-1849, MacLeans in the Former Dutch East XIX.ii.45
Industrial Archaeology Review XXXIII.ii.145
Industrial Associates of the Cadell Family, XXIII.II.69, XXIII.IV.82
Industry on Genealogical Research, The Effect of II.ii.16
Infancy of the Scottish Accountancy Profession, The Formative Years XXVII.ii.52
Information Technology in Genealogy XXXIX.iii.105
Ingham Family History Society XXXVI.I.31
Inhibitions LII.iii.137
Inscriptions Burial Ground XIV.iii.59
Inscriptions County Compilations of Monumental, XIX.iii.50
Inscriptions Gravestone, Co. Down, Review XVII.III.80, XVIII.ii.26, XIX.II.69, XX.II.27
Inscriptions Gravestone, in County Down XIX.IV.128
Inscriptions Irish Gravestone, Review XIX.IV.107
Inscriptions Methods of Recording Pre-1855 Tombstone XVIII.IV.50
Inscriptions Monumental Selkirk Ashkirk and Lindean VIII.iii.24
Inscriptions Monumental, Ballingry and Auchterderran V.IV.78
Inscriptions Monumental, Campbell Street, Port Glasgow VI.I.7
Inscriptions Monumental, County Compilations, XV.iii.58, XVI.II.40
Inscriptions Monumental, in Clackmannanshire XV.iii.58
Inscriptions Monumental, in Dunbartonshire XVI.III.66
Inscriptions Monumental, in Kinross-shire, XIV.iv.87, XV.i.58
Inscriptions Monumental, in West Lothian XVI.i.40
Inscriptions Monumental, Some Edinburgh VIII.iv.2
Inscriptions of Island of Islay, Monumental XVIII.i.54
Inscriptions LII.i.138
Inscriptions, Monumental XXIX.i.54, XXX.i.58 XXX.i.65 XXX.i.102 XXXI.i.24 XXXII.i.128; reviews XXXII.i.111, XXXII.i.127

Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies XXIX.i.47, XXXII.i.112
Insurance (professional negligence) XXXIII.i.185
Insurance Claims, Fire XXXII.i.107
Insurance Policies LII.i.138
Interesting Tombstone, An XXXVIII.i.102
Interests, Members' Register of XXXVIII.i.343, XXXIV.i.365 XXXV:i.139

Interests, Members', Aberdeen and North-East Scotland FHS, XXXV.i.92

International Congress of Genealogical and Heraldic Sciences XXVII, St Andrews 2006 LII.i.181

International Congress of Genealogical and Heraldic Sciences, Programme 1976 XXXIII.i.16

Internet Users Group XLV.i.32, XLV.i.69, XLV.i.95, XLV.i.132

Internet LII.i.138

Internet Users Group XLIII.i.46, XLIV.i.36, ii.77.

Introducing Scottish Genealogical Research, 2nd Edition, Review XXVII.i.82

Introducing Scottish Genealogical Research, 3rd Edition, Review XXVIII.i.162

Inventions LII.i.139

Inventories LII.i.139

Inverary Castle Restoration XXV.i.89

Inverkeithny Churchyard XXX.i.102, XXXII.i.128

Inverleith Rocheids of, 1634-1737 XIV.i.10

Inverness Advertiser XXXVII.i.143

Inverness Highlanders XXXVII.i.42, XXXVIII.i.8

Invitations LII.i.139

Ireland family XXXVIII.i.159

Ireland XXV.i.24

Ireland, Catalogue of Sources for Genealogical Research, review, XXXIII.i.164

Ireland, Griffiths Valuation XXXIII.i.257

Ireland, Northern, Tithe Books XXXIII.i.257

Irish Ancestor, Review XVI.i.95

Irish Family History Society XXXI.i.130

Irish Genealogical Congress, 2nd, 1994 XLI.i.89, III.i.130

Irish Genealogy A Simple Guide to XLI.i.40

Irish Gravestone Inscriptions, Reviews, XVII.i.128, XIX.i.107, XX.i.51, XX.i.94

Irish Immigrants to Cuba, English, XVII.i.62

Irregular Marriages at Coldstream Bridge 1844-1857 Missing Records of XXVIII.i.38

Irregular Marriages LII.i.140

Irving (and variants) family XXXII.i.22

Irving American Links with Clan XIV.i.72

Irving of Drum and Bonshaw, Descent of XIII.i.24

Irving of Bonshaw, The XVIII.i.64 XXXI.i.27

Irwin of Drum see IRVING

Island in the Current, The XXVII.i.31

Island in the Current, The, Addenda XXVII.i.93
Kilmarnock – map LII.iii.114
Kilmarnock XXXIV.ii.313, 325
Kilmarnock XXXV.i.31
Kilmichael XXXVIII.iii.124
Kiltarlity, Fraser of XVI.ii.21
Kincardineshire, inscriptions XXXIII.iv.259, XXXVI.i.36
King Edward Old Churchyard XXIX.iv.129, XXXII.iv.128
King, John, Roxburghshire XXII.i.24
King's German Legion XXXVIII.iii.89
Kinkell Churchyard XXXI.ii.61, XXXILiv.128
Kinniburgh Family XXIV.ii.33
Kinniburgh, Thomas Currie XXV.ii.56
Kinniburghs, History of IX.iv.1
Kinross-shire Monumental Inscriptions in, XIV.iv.87, XV.iii.58
Kinross-shire Notes XXIX.iv.130
Kinross-shire XXXVIII.i.36
Kinsmen and Clansmen, Review XIX.ii.72
Kintyre Magazine XXXV.ii.73; see also Parish Records, Old XXXVI.i.36, LII.iv.153
Kirk Session Records XXXVII.ii.44, XXXVIII.i.41,43,49
Kirk, Moses XXIII.iii.53
Kirkcaldy, The Whytes of Bennochy XII.ii.26
Kirkcudbright, Marriage Contracts at XX.ii.71
Kirkcudbright, Sheriff Court Records XXII.iv.101
Kirkintilloch XXXIX.i.33
Kirkliston Parish History, Review XXIII.ii.120
Kirkliston, Regality of IX.iii.15
Kirkliston, The History of the Parish of III.iv.100
Kirkmahoe Friendly Society 1808-18, Membership List for the XXVI.iv.98
Kirkness Peter, Orkney XXII.i.24
Kirkpatrick family, review XXXVIII.i.32
Kirkpatrick of Closeburn XXI.i.33
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 15th Laird of Closeburn XXI.i.33
Kirkpatricks, The Killilung XXVI.iv.103
Kirkpatricks, The Origin of XX.ii.33
Kissack, Rev. Reginald XXXVIII.iv.158
Kit, Public Records Resource XXXV.iii.129
Kittle sticks XL.iv.161
Kivette, E.M. XXXVII.i.2,6,13
Klieforth, Alexander Leslie XL.iv.158
KLM Collection of Manuscripts at the Society’s Library XLIV.ii.74
Knight, Joseph XXXIX.iii.67,68
Knights Hospitaller L.iii.124
Knights Templar L.iii.124
Knockbain, The Baynes of II.iii.19
Knox Family XXIV.iv.107
Knox, John Origins: Athelstaneford Parish - Scotland's Flag XXVII.ii.57
Knox, John, Genealogy of, a New Look XXVII.iv.148
Knox, William, Links with XX.ii.29

L
Lady Mary, Passenger List of the Schooner XI.iv.21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laggan, MacQuarries of</td>
<td>XVI.iv.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing of Wester Keir</td>
<td>XXI.iii.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lament Clan</td>
<td>XXXV.i.4, XXXV.iii.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanark Ontario, Bathgate, West Lothian, Gravestone Link</td>
<td>XX.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanark Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of</td>
<td>X.ii.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster 1715-1716, Scots buried at</td>
<td>XX.ii.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Registration</td>
<td>LII.iv.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land tax assessments, review</td>
<td>XXX.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land tenure, feudal</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langholm</td>
<td>XL.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Largie, MacDonalds (MacDonnels) of</td>
<td>XIV.iv.76, XV.iii.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Largo, Sir Alexander Durham of, Lord Lyon</td>
<td>XVII.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Largs and District Family History Group</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.116, XXXV.iv.177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkman</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasswade Midlothian, The Poll Tax Records of, 1694</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasswade Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of</td>
<td>X.ii.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin Word List for Family Historians, review</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin, Simple, for Family Historians, review</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder Burgh Records</td>
<td>LII.ii.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder Family</td>
<td>XLIV.i.12, XLV.ii.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder of Belhaven &amp; Westbarns</td>
<td>XLI.ii.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder, Archibald</td>
<td>XLI.ii.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie and Somerville, Reply,</td>
<td>IX.i.10, IX.ii.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie of Maxwelton and other Laurie Families, Review</td>
<td>XXI.iii.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law of Lauriston, Banker</td>
<td>VI.i.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Helen</td>
<td>XXXIX.iii.91-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawers Campbells of, see CAMPBELL MATRICULATIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Mrs N, correspondent</td>
<td>XXXVI.iv.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Bill</td>
<td>XXXVII.iii.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadhills</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lean, James</td>
<td>XXVII.iv.166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leask, History of</td>
<td>XXX.i.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leask's Australian Genealogies, Review</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaves from the Archives</td>
<td>LII.iv.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legacies</td>
<td>XLIX.i.137, L.iii.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legitimacy</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of</td>
<td>X.ii.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lempitlaw</td>
<td>XXXIX.iii.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennies of that Ilk</td>
<td>L.i.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox</td>
<td>XXXIII.ii.194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox, Families of the</td>
<td>XXII.ii.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenzie, review</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerwick</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iv.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Churchyard</td>
<td>XXXI.i.24, XXXII.iv.128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Family</td>
<td>XLVIII.i.26, XXXIX.iii.113,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslies of Glasgow</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesmahagow Farmers' Club</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesmahagow Local History Project, review</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesmahagow</td>
<td>XXXV.iv.178, XXXVI.ii.52,71, XXXVII.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leswalt ministers</td>
<td>XLIX.iv.105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethnot, Families of the</td>
<td>XXXVII.iii.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterhead</td>
<td>LII.iv.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters to the Editor</td>
<td>XLII.ii.88, iii.140, iv.184, XLV.i.31, XLVI.i.71, XLV.ii.102, XLV.iv.132, XLVI.i.77, XLVI.iv.156, XLVII.i.27, XLVIII.i.33, XLVIII.ii.73, XLVIII.iv.147, XLIX.i.25, L.i.40, L.ii.84, L.iii.139, LII.iv.154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MacCalder Family, Research into XIII.i.23
MacCallums LI.iii.87
MacCalmans LI.iii.87
MacColmins LI.iii.87
MacConnells of Largie XIV.iv.76, XV.iii.49
MacCorquodale, of Phantilands and Tromlie XLI.14
MacDhubhshith-MacDuffie Clan. Review XXI.i.23
MacDiarmid, Angus, in Craigienan in Glenlyon, Marriage Contract, 1688, Margaret Campbell, Daughter of Duncan Oge C. VII.iv.28
MacDonald, Flora XXIX.i.1, XXXVII.i.14
MacDonalds of Largie, XIV.iv.76, XV.iii.49
Macdonell, Captain “Donnul Gorm” LII.iv.171
Macdonells of Keppoch (Tormond Don'alich) XVIII.iii.48
MacDuff Clan XXX.i.24
Macduffy LII.i.3
MacEachern Family, XXIII.i.5. Correction XXIII.ii.41
MacEachrans, addenda XXV.ii.55
MacErc, Fergus XXXVII.i.2
MacFarlane Chiefship, Reply XXIII.i.51
Macfarlane Clan Society XLIX.i.30
MacFarlane family XXXIX.i.2
MacFarlane, Walter, review XXXVI.i.33
Macfie family XLVI.i.142
Macfie LII.i.2
Macfie’s Black Dog XLVI.i.151
MacGilliecallum of Carskey XXXVII.i.4
MacGregor Connection XXXXI.i.1
Macgregor family XXXIII.i.194, XXXIV.i.344
MacGregor Pipers, family tree XXXVI.i.70, XLIII.i.52
MacGregor, John, collection in Register House VII.iv.28
MacGregors in Glengairn XXXIII.i.91
MacInnes Clan – International Gathering XLIX.i.65
MacInnes Clan Society XLVI.i.36
Macintosh, Clan XXXIV.i.332
Mack, James Smith – Family Bible of XLVIII.i.77
Mackay Family XXXVII.i.5
Mackay of Borley LII.i.7
Mackay pipers, family XXX.iii.94, XXXI.i.87
Mackay Society, The Clan I.(ii-iii).15
Mackay, Clan XXXVIII.i.75
Mackay, Donald, of Tain, settled in Shelbourne America, after 1789, and Donald M. in Shelbourne, 1810 VIII.ii.23
Mackay, Sergeant Donald, from 76th Regiment, 1783, and son Hugh, in USA VIII.ii.23
Mackay, Sir Donald Forbes, first Lord Reay, Portraits of VII.iv.27
Mackay, The Clan, Review XXVI.i.5
Mackellar – derivation of the name XLIX.i.48
Mackellar Colonel Neil XLVIII.iv.120
Mackellar connections with Drumfinn & Daill XLIX.i.19
Mackellar emigration to Canada I.(ii-iii).15
Mackellar Family L.i.114
Mackellar in Ardarie L.i.70
Mackellar in Australia L.i.12
Mackellar in Bute XLIX.iv.110
Mackellar in Cowal XLVIII.iii.84
Mackellar in Glassary parish L.i.114
Mackellar in Glenshira XLVIII.iii.85
Mackellar in Kencreggan XLVIII.iii.86
Mackellar in Kilblaan XLVIII.iii.85, XLIX.iii.73, XLIX.iv.109
Mackellar in Knockbuy rentals L.i.71
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page and Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar in Maam</td>
<td>XLVIII.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar in New Zealand</td>
<td>XLIX.iii.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar in Stuksarden</td>
<td>i.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar in Tunns</td>
<td>L.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar Malcolm, descendants of</td>
<td>L.ii.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar Neil of Dail, descendants of</td>
<td>XLIX.ii.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKellar on Knockbuy Estate</td>
<td>L.ii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackellar, Admiral John</td>
<td>XLVIII.iv.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie Lt. Roderick</td>
<td>XLVIII.iii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie of Delvine, Papers</td>
<td>XII.iii.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Captain Roderick</td>
<td>L.I.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Alexander, Diary of, an Extract</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, Clan, Society</td>
<td>XL.iii.112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie, John, Weaver, Inverness to USA late 18th Century</td>
<td>VIII.ii.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKenzie's &quot;Families of Scotland&quot; Sir George.</td>
<td>IV.iii.30, 38, IV.iii.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKerlich Campbells in the Breadalbane Court Books</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKillop, Knockbuy</td>
<td>XXIX.i.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan Family</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.45, XXXVII.i.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan of MacLachlan</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlans at sea</td>
<td>XV.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclachlans, in Medicine</td>
<td>XIX.iii.73, XX.i.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLaine, Gillian Family Note</td>
<td>XVIII.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLamrock, Surname in Galloway</td>
<td>VIII.i.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLaren Family</td>
<td>XXV.i.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean - Spelling</td>
<td>XLIV.i.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean family, North Uist and Tiree</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean Family, Research into</td>
<td>XIII.i.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean of Lochbuie family</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean, Charles Rawden, review</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeans in Holland and Flanders</td>
<td>XIII.i.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeans in the former Dutch East Indies 1819-1849</td>
<td>XIX.i.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeans, Swansboro, Robert Spence</td>
<td>X.iv.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLellans in Galloway</td>
<td>XLIX.i.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Gwen, correspondent</td>
<td>XXXII.i.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Murdoch</td>
<td>XXIX.i.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macleods of Prince Edward Island, review</td>
<td>XXXV.i.373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnroy family, review</td>
<td>XXXX.i.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacIsaac family, review</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLurkie family</td>
<td>XXXVII.i.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macmahon, Origin of the name</td>
<td>XIX.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMalcolm</td>
<td>LI.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacMillan in Galloway and the north</td>
<td>XLIX.i.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNab, Archibald</td>
<td>XXXVIII.xi.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnab, James, in Killin, died 1715-6 and daughter Ann, wife of Grigor Murray</td>
<td>VII.iv.28, VIII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnab, James, in Kinnell, and daughter Jean 1869 wife of Patrick Campbell</td>
<td>VII.iv.28, VIII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNabs in Argyllshire</td>
<td>IX.iv.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnachtan, The Clan</td>
<td>III.iv.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnaughton, Who was &quot;Shane Dhu&quot;?</td>
<td>XVIII.iv.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macnaughton Society, The Clan</td>
<td>I.(ii-iii).18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNaughton, John and the &quot;Beggar's Benison&quot;</td>
<td>XIV.i.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeil (any spelling)</td>
<td>XXIX.i.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeil/McNeill Arms</td>
<td>XXXVI.iv.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeill, clan history</td>
<td>XXIX.iv.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeils (Barra) and MacNeills (Gigha)</td>
<td>XXVI.iv.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeils of Ardnamacross and Islay</td>
<td>XXVII.i.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeils of Ardnamacross</td>
<td>XXX.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPhailO family</td>
<td>XXXVIII.i.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPhee family</td>
<td>XLVI.iv.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacPherson Ancestry, James &quot;Ossian&quot;</td>
<td>XI.iii.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MacPherson Family
MacPherson, Governor General
MacPherson, James & Jessie
MacPherson, John, soldier
MacPherson, Who was Lady Jeanne
MacQuar
MacQuarrie, Governor Lachlan, and family
MacQuarries of Ballighartan
MacQuarries of Laggan
MacQuarries of Ormaig
MacQuarries of Ulva
MacQueen, Margaret, wife of Christopher Irving, widow of J. Radcliffe
Macquisten, Peter
MacRae, Clan
MacRae, Donald, correspondent
MacThomas, The Ancient Chief of the Clan
Mactire, and variants
MacVean, John, Minister of Glenorchay
Madderty
Mair, Craig
Malcolm Canmore and some descendants
Malcolm III and Queen Margaret, Genealogical Descent from appendix
Malcolm
Malloch, Matthew
Man, Genealogical Research in the Isle of
Manchester after the '45, Scots,
Manchester Genealogist
Manorial Records, How to Locate and Use, review
Manson, David, silversmith
Manuel family
Manuscripts at the Society Library
Manuscripts
Manvel, Allen, manager railway, USA
Maps & Plans
Maps, parish boundaries, review
Margaret, Genealogical Descent from Malcolm III and Queen, appendix,
Margaret, Queen, review
Mariners Burials, Aberdour
Marjoribanks, Andrew, Haddington
Marriage age of Scottish brides in the 18th Century
Marriage Banns
Marriage Index
Marriage Indexes, review
Marriage Licences, review
Marriage Register of Scotsmen 1574-1685, Dutch
Marriage
Marriage, Census and Other Indexes for Family Historians, review
Marriages Register in Holy Trinity Episcopal Chapel Dunfermline,
Marriages, Additions to printed lists of Edinburgh
Marriages, Catholic
Marriages, clandestine
Marriages, irregular
Marriages, Patterns of Second
Marriages, Pre-1855 Registers of
Marriages, Scottish irregular
Martin family gathering 2002
Martin, Don XXXVII.i.35
Martin's Directory XL.iii.113
Massachusetts, Monroe Family of Lexington XIV.ii.46
Mauchline XXXVII.ii.44
Maule, James, born Edinburgh 1705, to Sweden 1731; son of John of Glithnol VIII.i.26
Maxwell of Calderwood, Arms of XIII.ii.7, XV.i.24, XV.ii.44
Maxwell of Calderwood, The Arms of IV.i.15
Mc Vicar, Bailie Patrick, and his issue XXXV.iv.162
Mc/Manus of Auchentroig, Stirlingshire XLIV.iv.141
McAllister family XXXVII.i.1,2,5,8,11,12,17
McAnna, James XXXIX.iii.107,108
McBrair, Robert XXXVII.ii.4
McBrair-Koller, Mrs. Ethel B., correspondent XXXVII.i.19
McCall families XXXVI.i.127, 136
McCall XXXVI.i.135, 137
McClamroch Legend XXI.i.7
McCleland Family History, Review XXIII.iii.59
McClellan families XL.ii.41
McClellans of Gelston XXXIV.ii.127
McComie, Chief of the Clan MacThomas XII.iv.87
McConnel, Ken XXXVII.ii.64
McConnell, John W., correspondent XXIX.iii.92
McCowan, James, Memorial Society XXXVIII.ii.78
McDaniel family XXXVI.i.60
McDowall Family XXIII.i.155, XLV.iv.116
McDowall, John XL.i.1, XL.ii.58
McEachern (Darrochs and MacEacherns), Review XXI.iii.93
McFadyen of Coll, and descendants XXX.iii.134
McGeorge family XXXVIII.ii.78
McGill, Makgill or Magill, Surname VII.ii.22
McGill in Holland, The I.(ii-iii).36, I.iv.22
McGilleray, Anna 1720-60, wife of Murdoch Shaw VI.i.18
McGregor, Alexander, compiler of MS on McGregors, Stewarts and Camerons of Rannoch VII.iv.27
McGregor, John, of Fortingall XXIX.iii.105, XXX.ii.46
McGregor, Sheila, correspondent XXXV.iii.110
McGregor, The clan I.(ii-iii).17
McGregors of Glencairn IX.iii.14
McGruder-Macgrouther family XXXVI.i.32
McInray, A Lillie link between Setons, XXVIII.iii.85
McIntyre family LI.i.22
McIvor, Family of XVIII.ii.15
McKay family of Wyndham, review XXXIV.i.297
McKelvie, P.H. XXXIV.iii.155
McKenzie, Robert Tait and his family XV.iii.70
McKerlich or Campbell, Charles, see CAMPBELL VII.iv.27
McKilligan (and variants) family review XXXII.iii.90
McKinnie or Mackquiney, Micheal, Virginia 17th Century VII.ii.11
McLachlan Family, Kirkgunzeon etc. XXIII.iii.56
McLachlan Family, Notes on the XXVIII.i.10, XXVIII.iv.161
McLachlan of Drumlean/Drumlane XXXV.i.175
McLachlan, Early Records of XXXIII.ii.25
McLachlan, Robert XXXVI.i.32
McLachlans of Over and Wester Culleries XXXV.i.176
McLauchlan Family XXXIII.iii.55
McLauchlans as Officers in the British Army XVIII.ii.15
McLean/McLeay XXXV.i.95
McLean VC, The only XVII.ii.88
McLean, Lt. Hector, 14th Regiment of Foot XVIII.i.11
McLeans of Sweden, Review XVIII.iv.96
McLeod Chiefship, Address by Lord Lyon XI.iv.3
McLeod, D. XL.ii.75
McLew Family XXVIII.i.35
McLintoek, William, of Sanquhar XXXII.iv.101
McLintosh, Hamersky & Allied Families Gazette XXIX.i.46
McIntyre, David J., correspondent XXXVI.ii.41
McMurties, family history XXIX.iii.96
McNab Township, Upper Canada 1825, The Original Emigrants to XXVIII.iii.109
McNaichton, The Chiefs of III.i.10
McNaughton of Glenlyon, Malcolm, Letters of XI.iv.12
McNaughton, Clan, Review XXV.i.21
McNaughton, Duncan, correspondent XXXIX.i.31, XL.i.40
McNaughton, John, Anstruther, XL.ii.75
McNeil XXXVI.iv.125
McNeill Buide, Lachlan, of Tirfergus XXXII.i.42, XXXII.ii.56
McNeill Buidhe, Lachlan XXXIV.iv.377, 380
McNeill family XXXIV.iv.377, 380
McNeills of Canna XXX.iv.126
McNeills of Bute XXXI.iii.82
McNicol/Nicolson names in Scottish Records, 1770-80 XXII.16
McPherson Family LI.i.22
McPherson of Glenlivet LI.ii.165
McQueen family XLVIII.iii.103
McRobbie Family XXXVIII.ii.177
McRobert Family, Kirkcudbright, Variations in Spelling XXIII.i.102
McShannon family XXXVIII.ii.102
McTavish family XXXVII.ii.2,8-10,12
McTurk family XL.i.21
McVannel, Clan History, review XXIX.iii.94
McVeeg family XLVIII.iii.126
Medical Remedies XLIV.iv.136
Medical in old and new Edinburgh, Pharmacy, XII.i.1
Medicine, Maclauchlans in XIX.iii.83
Meggetland XXIX.ii.61
Megginch, Adam Drummond of XIX.i.15
Mein family XXX.i.24
Melbourne Public Record Office, Note XXVI.i.57
Meldrum Genealogy IX.iii.6
Meldrum, Rosemary A., correspondent XXXIV.iv.386
Melville Mug XLVII.iii.83
Member’s Interests XLVII.ii.74, XLVII.iii.87, XLVII.iv.155,
XLVIII.iii.90
Member’s Visit XLIX.i.30
Members’ Interests-Offers to correspond XXI.iv.114
Members of Council I.i.48
Members of Parliament XLII.iii.109
Membership Cards XLII.ii.50, III.93
Membership List for the Kirkmahoe Friendly Society 1801-18 XXVI.i.98
Membership Secretary SGS XXVI.i.93
Membership Survey Results XLV.ii.59
Memorial Plaques – for the fallen of WW1 L.i.36
Mennim, Eleanor XXXVIII.iv.149
Menzies family XL.iii.112
Menzies of Menzies, Family of Duncan XIX.iii.83
Menzies, Catherine, married John Campbell of Duneaves 1705V.iv.80
Menzies, James, silversmith LI.i.113
Monkwearmouth Shore XLIII.iv.141
Monroe Family of Lexington Massachusetts XIV.ii.46
Montendre, John Hamilton of XVI.iv.90
Montgomery Clan Society XXXIV.iv.385
Montreal, The Early Scots at XXIX.iii.33, XXXIII.ii.197
Monumental Inscriptions - see Gravestone Inscriptions
Monumental Inscriptions (pre 1855) in South Perthshire, Addenda XXVI.iv.102
Monumental Inscriptions (pre 1855) in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire, Review XXVI.iii.81
Monumental Inscriptions (pre 1855) in West Lothian, Addenda XXVIII.iv.164
Monumental Inscriptions of the Island of Islay XVIII.iii.54
Monumental Inscriptions XXV.iv.133
Monumental Inscriptions, County Compilations of XVII.iii.80, XVI.ii.26, XVIII.iv.95,
XIX.i.24, XIX.ii.69, XX.i.4, XX.i.27, XX.i.94, XXII.i.18, XXIII.i.1, XXIII.i.21,
XXIII.i.41, XXIV.ii.30, XXIV.iii.74, XXIV.iv.110, XXV.ii.62, XXVI.iii.83, XXVI.iv.130
Monumental Inscriptions, Single XXXVI.i.6
Monypenny family XXIX.ii.56, XXXI.ii.48, XXXII.iv.124
Monypenny, James, of Dunino XXIX.ii.59
Monypenny, Sir William XXXIV.iii.345, 363
Monypenny, Thomas, of Kinkell XXIX.ii.56, XXXI.ii.53
Monzievaird XXXV.iii.110
Moonlight Romance (Moonlight Surname) XX.i.6
Moray, A "thumb-nail" outline of notes on research of the old royal house of XXVI.i.18,
Correspondence XXVI.iv.132
Moray, The Royal House of XIX.ii.102
Morley, A "thumb-nail" outline of notes on research of the old royal house of XXVI.i.18,
Morley, The Royal House of XIX.ii.102
Morgan Family XLII.iii.102
Morice Family, Information on XLII.i.102
Mormon Genealogical Library XXXIII.i.63
Mormon Temple XXV.ii.102
Mormons, Genealogy and the XXVII.ii.59
Mortcloths and other Account Records XXVII.ii.59
Mortcloths XXXV.iii.110
Morton family XXXVI.iii.110
Morton, Regent XXXVI.iii.110
Moslam Ibrahim, Notes. I.i.21, II.i.21
Mouat, Betty XLIV.i.149
Mowbray family XXXIV.ii.149
Mowbray, Francis LI.ii.149
Muck L.i.35
Muir (Myhr) family XXXV.ii.149
Muirkirk XXXVII.ii.44
Mull People XLIV.i.149
Munro Tree, a manuscript compiled in 1734. Review XXVII.ii.74
Munro, R.W. reviewer XLV.ii.74
Munro, William, from Forres XXVII.ii.74
Murder under Trust, review XXVII.ii.74
Murdoch, William, 1894-1981 XLIV.iii.85
Murray of Cullow XLV.iii.85
Murray family, review XXXVII.ii.149
Murray of Drumsargard XLV.iii.85
Murray of Ochtertyre XLV.iii.85
Murray, Gerald XXXV.iii.124
Murray, Grigor, at mill of Blair, married circa 1716 VII.ii.27
Murrays of Rulewater, review XXXV.ii.149
Music Composers, The Genealogy of Early Scottish III.iii.54
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XVI.iii.87</td>
<td>Mutchkin measures, Chopin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVI.i.32</td>
<td>Muthil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.II.ii.66</td>
<td>My Ain Folk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.II.iii.98</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.IV.149</td>
<td>Nairn – disputed burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVII.i.20</td>
<td>Nairnshire Telegraph 15 October 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII.iv.141</td>
<td>Names, like sounding, see also phonetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVIII.i.23, XXXIX.i.32, XXXIX.ii.67</td>
<td>Names, personal and place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX.iii.91,113XL.iii.108</td>
<td>Names: Giles Shewan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX.i.63</td>
<td>Naming Colloquial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.(ii-iii).21</td>
<td>Naming patterns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII.iii.92, XXXIX.i.27</td>
<td>Napier, formation of clan society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVI.iv.163</td>
<td>Narrative of the Rise and Progress of Emigration from the Counties of Lanark and Renfrew - Canada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI.iv.258</td>
<td>National Committee on the Carved Stones of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV.i.100, XLVII.i.26 , XXXIX.i.27</td>
<td>National Federation of Cemetery Friends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV.ii.100</td>
<td>National Library of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXVII.iv.141</td>
<td>National Pedigree Index, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXV.iii.135</td>
<td>National Portrait Gallery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXX.i.5</td>
<td>National Portrait Gallery, Scottish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIII.i.85</td>
<td>National Register of Archives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIV.iv.148</td>
<td>Naval Records - Engineers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII.ii.185</td>
<td>Neaf James, John, Alexander, David, William, of Methie (James to Sweden, 1567)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.II.iii.117</td>
<td>Negligence, professional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLIV.i.31</td>
<td>Nesbitt/Nisbet Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII.iii.227</td>
<td>Netherlands Marriage Register of the Scottish Regiment in the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIX.i.129</td>
<td>Netherlands, Scots in the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIII.iii.227</td>
<td>New Brunswick Genealogical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.i.46</td>
<td>New Englanders, 6000 (Review)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.i.51</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV.iii.104, XLV.i.139, XLV.iv.140</td>
<td>New Register House Evening Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXXI.i.126, XXXVII.i.53,55, XXXVII.iii.95,105 XXXVII.iv.138,141</td>
<td>New Register House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXIV.iv.3</td>
<td>New Register House, Increase in Fees 1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII.i.19</td>
<td>New Register House, Search Fees at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVIII.iii.102</td>
<td>New SGS Publications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV.ii.75, XLV.iii.107</td>
<td>New Society Web Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.i.9</td>
<td>New South Wales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLV.i.24</td>
<td>New Year’s Honours List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.i.v.168</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII.iii.87</td>
<td>New Zealand (Logan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.iii.82</td>
<td>New Zealand Genealogist, The. Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL.i.28</td>
<td>New Zealand Herald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXII.ii.33, XXXVII.i.63, XXXVIII.iii.110, XXXVIII.iv.164 XL.i.28-29</td>
<td>New Zealand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXI.i.122</td>
<td>New Zealand, Family History Research in, review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVIII.i.44</td>
<td>New Zealand, Research in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXVI.iii.107</td>
<td>New Zealand, review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIV.iv.403, XXXV.i.30 XXXV.iii.134</td>
<td>Newcastle Keelmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XLVI.i.41, XLVI.iii.81, XLVII.iv.131</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.II.iv.180</td>
<td>Newington Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXXIX.ii.66</td>
<td>Newman family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XL.I.1, ii.49, iii.93, iv.141, XLII.i.34, ii.85, iii.121, iv.155, XLIII.i.36, ii.70, iii.117, iv.159, XLIV.i.36. ii.72, iii.127</td>
<td>News in Brief</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
News release – MSP calls for recognition of FHS
Newspaper sites
Newton Parish Kirk Session Records
Nicholson, Carroll and Nancy, Some Relatives of, review,
Nicholson, Leonard
Nicolson/McNicol Names in Scottish Records 1770-1780
Niddrie Castle
Nikolic, Margaret
Nobility in European Genealogy, Concepts of Proofs of
Nobility
Noble, James – diarist
Nomenclature, Latino-Vernacula, Historiae Scoticae
Non-Parochial (non-Established Church) Records, Old
Norman surnames
North America
North Carolina
North West Family History Societies' Conference 1977
North-East Roots
North-East Scotland, Emigration from
Northern Notes and Queries
Northmavine Shetland, 18th and 19th Century. Inhabitants of
Northton Centre
Northumbrian History, Early
Northumberland Record Office 1958-1959. Review
North-West Company, The
Notes about the Whyte Family
Notes on the McLachlan Family
Notes on the Wallace Family of Newton Hall by Kennaway, Fife
Nova Scotia 1771-1818, highlanders from Skye in North Carolina
Nova Scotia Archives
Nova Scotia, Who were the Baronets of
Nurses

O
O’Doherty Information Pack
Obituary - Ashford, Z
Obituary - Baines, Jean I.M
Obituary - Burness, Lawrence Ruxto
Obituary - Campbell, Colin of Invernei
Obituary - Carstairs, Neil R
Obituary - Cory, Kathleen Beatric
Obituary - Cramer, Sidne
Obituary - Durham, Sheila Blanche
Obituary - Fife, Mrs. Arth
Obituary - Kinnaird, Joh
Obituary - McNaughton, Dunca
Obituary - Mitchell, Sheil
O’Chonnachers of Lorne, The
Ochterlony, Rev. David
Ochterlony, Rev. George
Ochterlony, Rev. John
Ochterlony, Rev. Robert XLIX.ii.57
Ochterlony, Rev. Alexander XLIX.ii.56
O'Connachers of Lome XVI.iii.65
Oddities XXX.ii.64, XXX.iii.107 XXX.iv.147
Oddities XXXI.i.24 XXXI.ii.61 XXXII.iii.88
Oddities XXXII.iii.90 XXXII.iii.91 XXXII.iv.125
Oddities XXXIV.ii.329, XXXIV.iii.372
Oddities XXXVI.i.31
Odom, Ellen Payne Library XXXVII.ii.65
O'Dubhda Clan Gathering XXXVII.ii.63
Office Bearers XLIX.i.32, XLIX.ii.68, XLIX.iii.100,
XLIX.iv.140, L.ii.90, L.ii.96, L.iii.144,
L.iv.180, LI.i.40, LI.iv.133
Ogilvy of Carcary & Lintrathen XLVII.ii.56
Ogilvy of Clava XLVII.iv.122, XLVIII.i.33
Ogilvy of Inverquharity XLII.iv.133, XLIII.iii.96, XLVII.ii.55
Oglethorpe, General XXXVIII.i.1.9,11,12
Ogston Family XLIV.iv.133
Ogston-Gordonston, Family of i.i.20, I(iii-iii).37
Ogilv of Carcary & Lintrathen XLVII.ii.56
Old Machar baptism LII.i.12
Old Mortality XLIX.ii.62
Old Parish Records, see Parish Records, Old Old Parish Registers on Microfilm XLIV.ii.73
Old Scottish Families in (Note) XII.iii.59
Old Scottish Clockmakers. Review XXIV.ii.38
Oliphant clan XXXVIII.i.96
Oliver family, review XXXVIII.i.96
Oliver-Beattie family, review XXXVIII.iv.158
Omey family XXX.ii.47
One-Name Studies, Guild of XXXV.ii.96
Ontario Archives XIX.ii.68
Ontario Bi-Centennial Lectures XXXV.iii.229, XXXIV.ii.343
Ontario Genealogical Society XXIX.ii.47, XXXV.iii.229, XXXIV.ii.343
Ontario XL.i.36
Oral History LII.iv.171
Oral Tradition - and its use in Genealogy XXVI.i.1
Orkney XXXV.ii.272
Ormaig MacQuarries of XXVIII.iv.163
Orrs of Kaim, Lochwinnoch, The XVI.iv.82
Ossian MacPherson Ancestry, James XI.iii.15
Otolaryngology XXXIV.ii.343
Our Galloway Ancestors Revisited. Review XXVIII.i.19
Out of Area Index, Letter XXIV.iii.83
Outline of the Genealogical Roll which was founded in East Prussia 1691 by the Scottish Emigrant William Simpson, a native of Co
Owen, Dolores B. XXXVIII.i.31
Oxford Dictionary VIII.iv.3
Oxnam XL.iii.114
P
Painting of the Library L.i.45
Palaeography XXXIX.i.31
Pallet's Marriage Index XXXI.iii.89
Paplay Family Orkney XXVIII.iv.163
Parents, letter to XXXIX.ii.79
Parish boundaries XXXV.i.31
Parish Maps, review XXX.iii.107, XXXI.i.13
Parish Records, Old XXIX.iii.31, 339, XXXIV.ii.331, 339, XXXIV.iii,376
Parish Registers Oddities from XI.i.13
Parish Registers of Edinburgh XXXIII.iv.219, XXXIII.iv.262
Parish Registers, Old XXXI.III.iii.219, XXXIII.iv.262
Parish Registers, Withdrawal of XXXIV.i.145
Parochial Registers, Preservation and Public Access XXXV.i.21
Parochial Registers, Withdrawal of XXXIV.i.145
Parishes, English XXXV.ii.74
Parliaments of Scotland, review XXXIX.iii.109
Parliamentary papers & family history XLV.iii.89
Peerage cases XXXIII.i.205, XXXVI.i.1
Peerage XXII.i.4
Peerage cases XXXIII.i.205, XXXVI.i.1
Periodicals Articles in exchange XVI.iii.61
Periphery of Scotland, review XXXIII.iv.261
Periphery, proof of XXXIII.i.207
Perth 1861 census – School of Industry XLVIII.ii.60
Perth Earldom of, James Drummond of Biddick, Co. Durham and the XXVIII.i.1
Perth silversmiths LI.i.113
Perth XXXIII.i.224
Perthshire Marriage Contracts 1687-1809. Review XXV.ii.53
Peru XLVIII.ii.60
Peter the Great, review XXXI.i.92
Peterculter, The Kirkyard of XXXV.ii.92
Peters William, Family of XV.i.27
Phantilands and Tromlie, Maccorquodale of XI.i.14
Pharmacy and Medicine in old and new Edinburgh XII.i.1
PhD study – e-Genealogy LI.i.113
Philadelphia XLVIII.ii.60
Philip Family of Fifeshire XV.iii.59
Philips family XL.i.82
Philips family XXXIX.ii.67
Phonetics XXXVIII.i.26, XXXVIII.iv.139
Photographs XLIII.ii.71, XLIV.ii.83, iii.119
Pirie John born 1805, Aberdeen Area VI.i.19
Pitcairnie The Baynes of II.i.22
Pitcairne Archibald, The best of our owne; Letters of. Review XXVII.ii.73
Pittendreich XXXVIII.ii.62
Place names, review XXXVI.iii.105
Plague XXXIX.iii.88, XL.iv.152
Poetry XLIII.iv.128
Poison family XXXVIII.ii.75
Poland XXXIX.iii.85
Polish Genealogical-Heraldry Society XXXVI.i.70
Polish heraldry XXXIII.ii.192
Polish XXXIII.ii.192
Poll Tax Records of Lasswade Midlothian, The XXVIII.iii.122
Poll Tax Rolls of 1695 X.iv.4
Poll Tax XXXVIII.ii.44, XXXVIII.iv.136
XXXXXXXXX.ii.44 XL.iii.81
Poll Tax, Hearth Tax, XI.iii.8
Polston of Navidale XLI.ii.81
Poor Law Amendment Act of 1845 XLVI.i.17
Poor Law Records XLVI.i.18
Poor Law Relief Records XLVI.i.19
Poor relief XLIX.i.44
Poor, Annals of the, review XXXIII.ii.198
Porteous Story, The. Review XXVIII.iii.161
Portraits XXX.i.5
Portugal XXXIII.ii.196, XXXVIII.iii.135
Postal charges XLIX.iv.133
Pratt Jean XVIII.ii.24
Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions in Angus Vol 1 Strathmore. Review XXVII.ii.75
Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions on Speyside. Review XXVI.iii.82
Precious metals XLV.i.120
Prerogative Court of Canterbury XXX.iii.73, XXX.iv.145
Prerogative Court of York XXIX.ii.62
Presbyterian Meeting House Registers XV.i.32
Presbyterian Meeting Houses and their Registers X.i.8
Presbyterians, English, review XL.iv.159
Presentation to Mr and Mrs J F Mitchell XXXVI.i.109
Presland, Gay XXXVIII.i.25
Preston Robert X.X.ii.20
Presleston (Salt pretson) Presbyterian Meeting House, Registers of X.i.17
Prichard, Dr M.F. Lloyd, correspondent XXXIII.iv.257, XXXIV.ii.340
Prides of Scotland XXXX.i.20, XXXX.ii.61
Primrose Surname VII.ii.28
Prince of Scots LI.ii.147
Printers and booksellers, Scottish X.IV.ii.85
Private Soldier in a Scottish Fencible Regiment of the Napoleonic Wars, A XXVI.iii.61
Problems Some in Twelfth and Thirteenth Century Scottish History - a Genealogical Approach XXXV.ii.97
Professions, Scottish XXXIX.i.1
Professor Gordon Ramsay Nicoll LIII.iii.130
Property Rights XXXVII.i.19
Provan Andrew bookbinder, Glasgow XXVI.i.141
Pryde Family Tree XLV.iii.103
Psychology of Names XXV.ii.84
Public Record Office XXXX.X.X.I.7, XXXX.X.X.42 XL.X.ii.16
XL.iv.150
Public Record Office, reconstruction XXXX.X.X.I.21; guide XXXX.IV.ii.124
Publications XXXX.X.X.I.342, XXXXVI.i.38, 43, 44, XXXVII.i.38, XXXVII.i.142
XXXVIII.i.35 XXXVIII.ii.41, 47
XXXVIII.iii.82 XXXIX.i.1
Pugilism

Purse John, Merchant in Quebec

Purves, Thomas – journal 1819

Quaker and Methodist Church Registers

Quaker Family History Society

Quakers Records Scottish

Quarrel John Drummond of

Queen Victoria - Diamond Jubilee

Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders – 5th Battalion

Queen’s Scholars

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Queries Section in Scottish Genealogist

Query, Reply

Quinci, de, family

Race, The Proud (Cherokees)

RAF

Ragman Roll

Rails to Ayr, review

Railways in Scotland Historical Development of

Ralston family

Ramsay Family tree of Allan

Ramsay, Allan, Library

Ramsay, Major General Sir James

Ramshorn Burying Ground

Read Alexander

Record and MSS Sources. Lecture

Record Office Northumberland 1958.1959

Record Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, review, XXXIV.iii.376

Record Offices, Directory

Record Service National Archive,

Record sources

Record Text Publications

Records Catholic

Records Church

Records Legal

Records of Kirkliston Parish Mss

Records Protection in an Uncertain World

Records Scottish An Approach to

Records Service USA National Archives,

Records, Catholic

Records, Federal Census, U.S.A.

Records, Quarter Session, review

Records, Scottish Clerical

References in Other Journals 1973-76

Regiment The 71st.

Regiment, 71st (Highland), of Foot

Regimental Magazines

Regiments in S. Ireland during the Napoleonic Wars, Scottish Militia

Regiments, Covenanting, review

Register House evening visits

Register of Burials, Lethnot & Navar

Register of Corrected Entries

Register of Deeds

Quaker and Methodist Church Registers

Quaker Family History Society

Quakers Records Scottish

Quarrel John Drummond of

Queen Victoria - Diamond Jubilee

Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders – 5th Battalion

Queen’s Scholars

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Queries Section in Scottish Genealogist

Query, Reply

Quinci, de, family

Race, The Proud (Cherokees)

RAF

Ragman Roll

Rails to Ayr, review

Railways in Scotland Historical Development of

Ralston family

Ramsay Family tree of Allan

Ramsay, Allan, Library

Ramsay, Major General Sir James

Ramshorn Burying Ground

Read Alexander

Record and MSS Sources. Lecture

Record Office Northumberland 1958.1959

Record Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, review, XXXIV.iii.376

Record Offices, Directory

Record Service National Archive,

Record sources

Record Text Publications

Records Catholic

Records Church

Records Legal

Records of Kirkliston Parish Mss

Records Protection in an Uncertain World

Records Scottish An Approach to

Records Service USA National Archives,

Records, Catholic

Records, Federal Census, U.S.A.

Records, Quarter Session, review

Records, Scottish Clerical

References in Other Journals 1973-76

Regiment The 71st.

Regiment, 71st (Highland), of Foot

Regimental Magazines

Regiments in S. Ireland during the Napoleonic Wars, Scottish Militia

Regiments, Covenanting, review

Register House evening visits

Register of Burials, Lethnot & Navar

Register of Corrected Entries

Register of Deeds

Quaker and Methodist Church Registers

Quaker Family History Society

Quakers Records Scottish

Quarrel John Drummond of

Queen Victoria - Diamond Jubilee

Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders – 5th Battalion

Queen’s Scholars

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Queries Section in Scottish Genealogist

Query, Reply

Quinci, de, family

Race, The Proud (Cherokees)

RAF

Ragman Roll

Rails to Ayr, review

Railways in Scotland Historical Development of

Ralston family

Ramsay Family tree of Allan

Ramsay, Allan, Library

Ramsay, Major General Sir James

Ramshorn Burying Ground

Read Alexander

Record and MSS Sources. Lecture

Record Office Northumberland 1958.1959

Record Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, review, XXXIV.iii.376

Record Offices, Directory

Record Service National Archive,

Record sources

Record Text Publications

Records Catholic

Records Church

Records Legal

Records of Kirkliston Parish Mss

Records Protection in an Uncertain World

Records Scottish An Approach to

Records Service USA National Archives,

Records, Catholic

Records, Federal Census, U.S.A.

Records, Quarter Session, review

Records, Scottish Clerical

References in Other Journals 1973-76

Regiment The 71st.

Regiment, 71st (Highland), of Foot

Regimental Magazines

Regiments in S. Ireland during the Napoleonic Wars, Scottish Militia

Regiments, Covenanting, review

Register House evening visits

Register of Burials, Lethnot & Navar

Register of Corrected Entries

Register of Deeds

Quaker and Methodist Church Registers

Quaker Family History Society

Quakers Records Scottish

Quarrel John Drummond of

Queen Victoria - Diamond Jubilee

Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders – 5th Battalion

Queen’s Scholars

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Queries Section in Scottish Genealogist

Query, Reply

Quinci, de, family

Race, The Proud (Cherokees)

RAF

Ragman Roll

Rails to Ayr, review

Railways in Scotland Historical Development of

Ralston family

Ramsay Family tree of Allan

Ramsay, Allan, Library

Ramsay, Major General Sir James

Ramshorn Burying Ground

Read Alexander

Record and MSS Sources. Lecture

Record Office Northumberland 1958.1959

Record Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, review, XXXIV.iii.376

Record Offices, Directory

Record Service National Archive,

Record sources

Record Text Publications

Records Catholic

Records Church

Records Legal

Records of Kirkliston Parish Mss

Records Protection in an Uncertain World

Records Scottish An Approach to

Records Service USA National Archives,

Records, Catholic

Records, Federal Census, U.S.A.

Records, Quarter Session, review

Records, Scottish Clerical

References in Other Journals 1973-76

Regiment The 71st.

Regiment, 71st (Highland), of Foot

Regimental Magazines

Regiments in S. Ireland during the Napoleonic Wars, Scottish Militia

Regiments, Covenanting, review

Register House evening visits

Register of Burials, Lethnot & Navar

Register of Corrected Entries

Register of Deeds

Quaker and Methodist Church Registers

Quaker Family History Society

Quakers Records Scottish

Quarrel John Drummond of

Queen Victoria - Diamond Jubilee

Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders – 5th Battalion

Queen’s Scholars

Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Queries Section in Scottish Genealogist

Query, Reply

Quinci, de, family

Race, The Proud (Cherokees)

RAF

Ragman Roll

Rails to Ayr, review

Railways in Scotland Historical Development of

Ralston family

Ramsay Family tree of Allan

Ramsay, Allan, Library

Ramsay, Major General Sir James

Ramshorn Burying Ground

Read Alexander

Record and MSS Sources. Lecture

Record Office Northumberland 1958.1959

Record Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, review, XXXIV.iii.376

Record Offices, Directory

Record Service National Archive,
Registers of Genealogy Work Suggested XXIII.i.23, XXIV.iii.82
Register of Members' Interests, see Interests, Members' XXIII.i.42 (2) XXIII.iii.60, XXIII.iv.94
Register of Research Lists (1) XIX.ii.38
Register of Scotsmen 1574-1685 Dutch Marriage XXIII.ii.42
Register, Edinburgh Police XXXVIII.iii.82
Register, Privy Council XXXVIII.ii.71
Registers - Losing our Heritage XXIII.iv.78
Registers in Holy Trinity Episcopal Chapel Dunfermline XIII.ii.1
Registers in the New Register House, Parish III.ii.35
Registers Items of Scottish Interest from English XIX.i.8, XIX.iii.92
Registers National Index of Parish. Review XVIII.ii.22
Registers of Births Deaths and Marriages in Scotland VIII.iv.15
Registers of Births Marriages and Deaths XIV.ii.25
Registers of Members' Interests/Research XXV.ii.62, XXV.iii.72, XXVI.iv.133, XXVII.i.33, XXVIII.iii.85, XXVIII.iii.96, XXVIII.iv.164
XXVII.i.33, XXVIII.iii.211
Register, Privy Council XXXVII.ii.55, XXXVII.iii.99,105
Register, Parish XXXVII.iii.81,82,124, XXXIX.i.19
XXXIX.ii.42 XL.i.33
Register, Parish, Essex XL.iv.160
Registration and Censuses IX.iv.14
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages XXXIV.ii.331, XXVI.iii.89.91; Fees XXXV.i.26
Reid Alexander Kirkliston XXV.ii.94
Reid, John XXXIII.ii.173, 174, XXXIII.iii.227
Reid-Robertson, The Last Baron IX.i.11, IX.ii.2
Replies to Queries XLIII.i.44, iii.132
Report of Council 1973-74 XXIII.i.1
Report of Council 1974-75 XXIII.iii.1
Report of Council 1975-76 XXIV.i.29
Report of Council 1976-77 XXV.i.13
Report of Council 1977-78 XXVI.i.29
Report of Council 1978-79 XXVIII.i.1
Report of Council 1979-80 XXVIII.ii.66
Reports of Council XVII.iv.105, XVIII.iv.59, XIX.iv.97, XX.iv.77
Reports, Annual XXXVIII.ii.37, XXXVIII.iii.45
Rescobie XXXVIII.iii.151
Research Methodology XLIV.iii.104
Research offers, Locations: Berwickshire, Coldstream (Allan, Dalgliesh, Mein) XXX.i.24
Research Society, The Scots Ancestry III.iii.51
Restenneth Priory XXXIV.i.294
Retours and Scottish-Australasian Heirs XV.i.14
Retours and Transatlantic Links XIII.i.7, XIV.iv.81
Retours of Services of Heirs CD-Roms XLVI.iv.164
Review of Scottish Culture, review XXXI.iii.96
Review XXXII.i.18, XXXIX.i.36, XXXIX.ii.65, XXXVII.i.64, XXXVII.iii.107, XXXVIII.i.28, XXXVIII.ii.29, XL.iv.158, XLV.i.27, XLV.ii.72, XLV.iii.101, XLV.iii.133, XLVI.i.34, XLVI.ii.76, XLVI.iii.112, XLVI.iv.165, XLVIII.i.28, XLVIII.ii.73, XLVIII.iii.110, XLVIII.iii.74, XLVIII.iv.142
Shannons of Lephenstrath XXV.iii.77
Shareware XL.iii.94-97,102
Shaw, History of Clan, review XXX.iv.150
Shaw, Hugh XXXIII.iii.226
Shawfield and Turnlaw, Decent of Hamiltons of XVII.i.57, XVIII.i.26
Shelbourne Loyalists Nova Scotia VII.iv.11
Shetland in the 18th and 19th Centuries, Inhabitants of Northmavine in XVII.iii.91
Shetland Patronymics. Letter XX iy.iv.112
Shetland Robert Jameson, XVI.i.1
Shetland Ross Family in XVI.i.11
Shetland Tracing Ancestors in. Review XIX.iv.107
Shetland Tracing Ancestors in. Review XXVI.i.6
Shetland XXXII.ii.41, XXXII.ii.59
Shetland XXXIX.iii.88
Shetland, The Family of Gifford in, and their descent from The Giffords of Sheriffhall XXVIII.ii.60
Shipping XLIII.iv.140. XLIV.i.5
Ships from Dundee XLVII.i.12
Shooting XLVI.i.23
Shtott XXXIX.iii.107
Siveuwright, Thomas XXIX.i.16
Sigillography XL.iii.87
Significance of Genealogy to the Scottish Historian. Lecture XXI.iii.59
Silver War Badge L.i.17
Silversmiths LI.iii.113, LII.ii.82
Sim(p)son family XXXVII.i.1,7, XL.iv.131
Sim, James Fairlie XLIV.iii.110
Simplified Guide to Probate Jurisdiction, A Review XXVIII.i.36
Sinclair family XXXV.i.90
Sinclair, Cecil XXXVIII.i.34
Sinclair, Wendy J. XL.iv.157
Sinclair, William XXXV.i.28
Sinclar George scientist XXIII. iv.81 (Corrections XXIII.1.8), XXIV.iv.104
Single Eagle Supporter in Scottish Armoury XXI.i.24
Siol Gorrie XV.ii.36
Sir Alexander Mackenzie and Company XV.iii.56
Siva, Eyes of XXXIX.i.16
Sivright family XXIX.i.61
Skibo XL.ii.59
Skye XXXVII.i.53, XL.I.3
Skye, Highlanders from, in North Carolina and Nova Scotia 1771-1818 XII.iv.92
Skye, The Macphersons of L.(ii-iii).26
Slater Family, Letter XVII.i.14
Slave Traders XLVII.i.5
Smith, John – clockmaker XLVI.i.51
Smith, John XXXIX.iii.92,94,95, XL.ii.108
Smith, Jean XXX.K.i.71
Smugglers XXXI.i.33
Smuggling in the Stirling District XLVIII.iii.113
Snedden family XXXI.i.60
Societies ' Periodicals, Index to Scottish I.i.17
Societies, Genealogical and Family History XXXVI.iv.141
Society for propagating Christian Knowledge XXXV.iii.1 14
Society for reformation of manners XXXV.iii.1 12
Society of Archivists Conference LI.ii.84
Society of Genealogists Fair XL.iv.122,162, XL.Ii.2. XLII.iii.128
Society of Genealogists Family History Fair 2000 XLVI.i.163, XLVII.i.22, XLIX.iii.98
Society of Genealogists XXXXI.i.43, XXXIV.i.295, XXXIX.i.65, XL.ii.82
Society of West Highland and Island Historical Research XXVIII.iii.139
Soldiers' Discharge Certificates XXXIX.ii.42
Soldiers' Records XXXVIII.i.31, XL.i.16, XXXVIII.iv.139
Soldiers XXXVIII.i.31, XL.i.16
Soldiers, 18th C. XXXVI.iv.122
Solway, Smugglers on the XXXI.i.33
Some inhabitants in Shetland in 1872. Review. XXVIII.i.36
Some Problems in Twelfth and Thirteenth Century Scottish History - A Genealogical Approach XXV.i.97
Some Some Some
South Africa, Genealogical Research in. Review XXIV.iv.105
South Africa, Genealogical Research, review XXXV.i.121
South Africa, Scots in XIV.ii.39
South Africa, St George's Park Cemetery XXXI.i.229
South Ayrshire Family History Fair XLVI.i.36, XLVI.iii.110, XLVIII.i.36, XLIX.ii.65
South East Hampshire Genealogical Society XXI.i.32
South Shields XLIII.ii.143
Soutra Aisle – visit L.i.45
Span of Spouses, A XXVII.ii.50
Speir family XXXIX.i.98,100-104
Spencer, Shelagh Byrne XXXV.i.107
Spens Sir James of Wormiston 1571-1632: A Scoto-Swedish Genealogy XXV.i.149
Spens, Patrick XXXVII.i.184
Speyside Pre-1855 Gravestone Inscriptions on. Review XXVIII.i.82
Spokane Review XXXVII.i.70
Sprouston XXXVIII.i.106
Syringe of Glasswell XLIV.ii.52
St Clement's, Aberdeen, The Kirkyard of, review XXXVI.i.35
St Lawrence Co., New York L.iii.106
St Martin's Parish, Perthshire LII.ii.62
St. Andrew Society Philadelphia XXI.i.21
St. Andrews Church, Toronto XXX.ii.18
St. Augustine Census of 1786, Scots in XV.iii.51
St. Fillan XXXI.i.90
St. Mary's Churchyard, Camus Juxta Bann Derry XI.ii.6
Stafford, Capt. John XXXVIII.i.22
Staffordshire Research XXXIX.iii.106
Stair, Earl of, funeral XXXVIII.i.21
Stammers, Vera XXXVII.ii.107
Stamps History in XXVII.i.113
Statistical Account, Third, review XL.iii.31
Statistical Accounts on the internet XLVIII.i.35
Statutory Fees Charged at the GRO XLI.ii.84. XLIV.ii.75, XLV.ii.66
Steel, Donald, reviewer XXXVI.i.36
Steele family XXXV.ii.178, XXXVI.i.52,71
Steeles in Lesmahagow and their Decendants, Some XXVI.ii.33
Stewart of Stewart Hall XXIV.i.18
Stewart Family XXV.i.1, XXXVII.i.6
Stewart Fergusson Stapylton-Smith Award for Genealogy XLVI.ii.118
Stewart of Minto LII.ii.52
Stewart Society XLVIII.i.76
Stewart, A.I.B., correspondent XXXVIII.i.34
Stewart, James, of Blackball XXXII.i.116
Stewart, Kathleen W. XXXVII.i.32, XXXVIII.iii.117
XXXIX.i.36
Stewart, Rev. Charles and family XXXII.i.23
Stewart, Sir Archibald, of Blackball XXXIII.i.137
Stewart, The Royal House of. Review XVI.iv.94
Stewarts in East Anglia LI.iv.151
Stewarts in Logierait XXXIII.ii.196
Stewarts of Campbeltown XLI.ii.113
Stewarts, early, family tree XXIX.iii.85
Stirling and the S.P.C.K. XLIX.ii.36
Stirling XXXVII.i.18 review XXXIX.i.35
Stirling Family XXIX.iii.94, XLIII.iv.126
Stirling University – certificate in Family History Studies XLV.iv.116, 119
Stirling University XL.i.36
Stirling, Colonel Sir A. David, DSO, OBE (1915-1990) L.iv.154
Stirling, Genealogical Information in Local Publications II.iii.11
Stirling, Robert, of Methven & Galston XLIII.ii.41
Stirlingshire (Arnott, Gourlay, Henderson, Watson) XXX.i.25
Stockholm XXXI.iv.124
Stolen Children XXIX.i.11
Stone-masons Scottish, in Texas XIII.ii.4
Stop Press XLVIII.ii.59
Storm 1655 XL.iv.164
Stormont family XXXVII.iv.120-129, XXXVIII.i.36
Stornoway LI.i.13
Strachan Churchyard XXXII.i.18, XXXII.iv.128
Strachur, review XXX.v.153
Strachur, The Campbells of XVIII.i.1
Straiten XXXVIII.iii.97-99
Stranton XLIII.iv.146
Strathblane XXXVI.i.31
Strathdee, Robert M. XXXIX.ii.41
Strathdee, Robert M., Memorial Fund XXXVII.iv.131
Strathmore, Earl of XXXVIII.ii.61
Strays file XXVI.iii.83
Strays XXVIII.ii.32
Strays, Edinburgh XXXVIII.i.32
Stuart, John XXXVIII.ii.8-10
Stuart, Peter XXXVII.i.42, XXXVII.iv.115
Struan XXXVIII.i.89
Surnames English Adaptations of Gaelic XVII.iv.109
Surnames English in 1601-2. Review XVI.iv.94
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Baronets of Nova Scotia XXVIII.iii.109
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Poll Tax Records of Lasswade Midlothian 1694 XXVIII.iii.122
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Genealogical Roll in Eastern Prussia XXVII.iv.129
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Kirkmahoe Friendly Society 1801-18 XXVI.iv.98
Surnames Lists of Scottish - MacKerlich Campbells in the Breadalbane Court Books 1 XXVII.i.20
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Original Emigrants to McNab Township Upper Canada 1825 XXVIII.i.109
Surnames Lists of Scottish - Register of Members Interests/ Research XXV.ii.62, XXV.iii.72, XXVI.iv.133, XXVII.i.33, XXVIII.iii.8, XXVIII.iv.164

Surnames Lists of Scottish - Scots in a Thirteenth Century Roll of Arms XXVIII.i.13

Surnames Lists of Scottish - South Perthshire Monumental Inscriptions, Amendments of XXVI.iv.102

Surnames Origin and Signification of Scottish. Review XVI.iv.95

Surnames, A Dictionary of, review XXXVI.i.68

Surnames, Ancient Scottish LI.iv.173

Surnames, Inheritance of English, review XXXIV.iii.374

Surrey East, census index XXXII.iv.129

Sutherland XLI.i.7

Sutherland – sources in XLV.ii.41

Sutherland Burial Grounds XXXVI.i.49

Sutherland Family XLI.ii.76

Sutherland Society in Scotland, Clan XXV.i.19, XXVI.iv.97

Sutherland, James – elephant hunter LLI.i.16

Sutherland, James XXXIII.ii.179

Swanboro's First Hotel-Keeper X.iv.15

Swankies of Arbroath and Auchmithie XXIX.i.18, XXIX.iv.127

Swayne, Henry in Peru XLVI.i.97

Sweden, Thomason Family in VII.iv.22

Sweden Scottish families in XXXIV.i.14

Swedish Industry, Scottish Families in X.ii.20

Swinn, and variants XXXVI.i.31

Swinton charters XXXVII.i.74,89

Swinton family XXXVII.i.68,69,72-74,89-90

Swinton Family XLI.ii.76

Sydney, Australia LLI.i.13

Syllabus Secretary XLIV.iii.120

Syllabus XXXIII.iii.210, XXXIV.iii.364, XXXV.ii.62 XXXVI.i.83

Syllabus, 1980-81 XXV.iii.89

Syllabus, 1990-1991 XXXII.iii.65

Syllabus, 1991-1992 XXXVIII.iii.82

Syllabus, 1992-1993 XXXIX.iii.86

Syllabus, 1993 XL.i.1

Syllabus, 1993-1994 XL.ii.41, XL.iii.81 XL.iv.121

T

Tabert, Benjamin, review XXXVIII.iii.117

Tacksmen XXXVIII.iii.102

Tainsh family XXXIV.ii.332, XXXV.iii.110

Tangier, Church of St Andrew's XXXVI.i.41

Tarradale, The Baynes of II.ii.21

Tartans Information Centre, Scottish XI.iii.3

Tasmania, Genealogical Society of XXI.iii.92

Taxes XLIII.iii.103

Tay Valley emigrants, review XXXVI.i.67

Tay Valley Family History Society XXXVII.i.117, XXXIII.i.160, XXXIX.i.42, XXXIX.iii.85

Taylor-Sinclair Families. Note XIX.i.25

Teachers – list of, 1858-1862 LII.i.122

Teachers and Schoolmasters LII.iv.147

Tearlach (Tiarlich) Clan XXXV.i.63

Teletext, Channel 4 XXXIX.iv.152, XL.i.40

Telford, Thomas XXXIII.i.146

Temple Church L.iii.125

Temple Meeting House Registers of Tenancy XLIII.i.1

Testaments Note on III.i.20

Testaments, see wills
Watt Memorial Library Greenock
Web Page Update
Web page
Webb family
Wedderburn Halketts
Wedderburn, John
Wedding, Ivory
Welsh Marches
Wemyss family
West India Regiment
West Linton Meeting House Registers of
West Lothian
West Lothian, Monumental Inscriptions in
West of Scotland Census Returns and Old Parochial Registers,
Wester Ross, Gravestone Inscriptions
Wexford
Whisky, book review
White family
White, John, of Biggar, descendants
Whitlocke, Miss M.
Who was the born innovator
Who was Who in Edwardian Scotland, review
Who were the Baronets of Nova Scotia
Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry, review
Whyte Family, Notes about the
Whyte, Donald

Whytes in Kilmun
Whytes of Bennochy Kirkcaldy
Wick, Parish of, Census Index, review
Wilcox, Anthony
Wilkins, Frances
William Lawson, Honorary Member
Wills before 1858, review
Wills
Wills, English, review
Wills, Prerogative Court of Canterbury
Wills, Prerogative Court of York
Wilson coalminer Indentification and Life of Thomas
Wilson family
Wilson, Elaine Mary
Wilson, James Simms, review
Wilson, John, and family
Wilson, Robert, of Mauchline
Williams of Bannockburn
Wimberley family
Windows
Wingate, Walter
Witch pricking
Witchcraft
With Sword and Harp. Review
Withdrawal of Parochial Registers
Witherspoon, John 1723-1794
Witnesses, Importance in Locating an Ancestor
Women Ancestors, Australia
Woodford, Hilda M. (Mrs.Fife)
Woodhead of Fyvie Churchyard
Woodrow family, review
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodside</td>
<td>XXXIX.i.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference on Records</td>
<td>XXVI.iv.111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrights' Benefit Society of Kirkcaldy</td>
<td>XXXIII.ii.182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrights, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIII.iv.149, XLIV.iv.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIV.iii.103.iv.159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>X</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XY Company</td>
<td>XV.iii.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yetholm</td>
<td>XXXIX.ii.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorkshire – 6th annual family history fair</td>
<td>XLVIII.i.36, XLVIII.ii.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorkshire Families</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorkshire Family History Fair</td>
<td>XLV.i.25, XLV.ii.70, XLVI.iv.163, XLVII.i.22, XLVII.ii.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young James of Stranness</td>
<td>XXVIII.iv.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young John Peterhead</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Thomas Ross-shire</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Elizabeth M.B., correspondent</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Margaret D.</td>
<td>XXXIX.iii.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Z</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zulu War Medal</td>
<td>XLVII.iii.100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ILLUSTRATIONS

**27th International Congress of Genealogical & Heraldic Sciences advert, cover**
- L.II.iv.

**50th Anniversary of the Scottish Genealogy Society**
- L.III.130-136

**52nd Division Cyclists Corps Despatch Riders**
- XLIII.iii.88

**A**

- Aberdeen, Countess of Aberdeen – letter from
  - L.II.iv.154
- Adam & Eve descendants
  - XXII.i.9
- Alexander of Abernethy chart
  - XXI.i.26-27
- Alice with Dugald
  - XLIV.ii.85
- Allan, J & R – various views of interior & exterior
  - L.IV.160-164
- Allan, Sir William as naval engineer
  - XLIV.iv.148
- Annandale & Eskdale
  - XXXV.ii.55
- Annandale, James Earl of and descendants
  - XXIV.iv.116
- Anne, Princes ancestors
  - XXII.i.13
- Ashaig Cemetery, Skye and HMS *Curacoa* war graves
  - XLIX.iv.121
- ‘At Home’ card
  - LI.iv.164
- Auchentroig House
  - XLIV.iv.143
- Auchinvole or McG. Family photograph
  - XLIV.ii.84
- Australian Imperial Force Attestation Documents
  - XLIV.iii.115

**B**

- Badge - Clan Chief
  - XXV.iv.130
- Bankhead chart
  - XXXIV.iii.331
- Baptism – mean interval in days before,
  - XXXV.iii.156
- Baptism by group in each 7 day period
  - XXXV.iii.158
- Baptisms by day of the week, Elgin, graph
  - XXXV.iii.159
- Barclay, Andrew, FRAS, 1814-1900
  - L.II.iii.113
- Baronet of Nova Scotia badge
  - XXVII.iii.110
- Baronets of Nova Scotia relationship charts
  - XXVII.iii.96-108
- Barry, Helen – advertising photograph
  - L.I.i.21
- Bejant Students of University College Dundee
  - L.I.ii.95
- Bell, Isabella tombstone
  - L.II.iv.161
- Belward chart
  - XXXV.ii.58
- Bemersyde House, near Dryburgh, Berwickshire
  - L.II.i.68
- Birthday card
  - L.I.iii.123
- Bishop of Guildford arms
  - VII.i.9
- Bogle chart
  - XXIX.ii.84
- Bogle of Daldowie
  - XXIX.ii.83
- Bonshaw Tower
  - XVIII.iv.71
- Book inscription
  - L.II.iii.138
- Breingan, Henry descent from
  - XXVII.I.8-14
- British Columbia map
  - XXXVIII.i.11
- Budge Arms
  - XXXVI.iii.84
- Building – unknown, query about
  - L.I.iii.188
- Burns, D.G.C antecedents
  - XXVI.III.78-79
- Burt family tree
  - L.I.i.20-21
C
Cadency XXV.iv.129
Caerlaverock Castle, Dumfriesshire, cover LII.i.
Caithness, John 3rd Earl descendants XII.i.101
Campbell 2nd Earl of Argyll some descendants XXXII.iv.86
Campbell baronies and their succession XVIII.i.9
Campbell in Tuerachan chart VIII.i.7
Campbell of Corvorranmore XXXV.ii.72
Campbell of Craignish arms VII.i.7
Campbell of Craignish descent from XXXV.ii.71
Campbell of Craignish standard VII.i.8
Campbell of Glenorchy chart XXXVI.iv.116-117
Campbell of Strachur arms XVIII.i.frontispiece
Campbell, Angus John of Dunstaffnage arms VIII.ii.18
Campbell, Donald Alphonsus, Archbishop of Glasgow arms IX.ii.10
Campbell, Graham IX.ii.5
Campbell, Lt. Col. John of Strachur XVIII.i.frontispiece
Campbell, Major Duncan A. - arms VIII.ii.17
Campbell, Sgt. Henry and Family XXXIV.iv.401
Campbell, Sir David IX.ii.11
Campbells of Lix chart X.ii.5
Canadian Expeditionary Force Discharge Certificate XLIV.iv.139-140
Canadian Stamp XXVII.iii.113
Carfrae, John - mourning jewel LII.iv.152
Carmichael, Sir James chart XXII.iv.91
Certificate of Employment during the war LII.i.25
Chalmers in Straiton parish XXXVIII.iii.99
Chalmers of Gadgirth location map XXXVIII.iii.96
Charles, Prince ancestors XXII.i.12
Chart showing descent from Iain Borb died 1442 XI.i.9
Christian names of men in eleven most numerous clans in Sutherland XXV.iii.76
Christmas Card 1917 LII.iv.168
Classroom plans, 1851 LII.iv.144
Clerke, Thomas schoolmaster at Abercorn - discharge XV.i.13
Cochrane of Auchinleck pedigree XXXIV.iv.100-101
Cochrane of Clffen tree XXXIV.iii.68
Commercial Union letterhead LII.iv.167
Communion tokens LII.iv.169
Cressault Castle XXXIV.iii.359-61
Cressault, Stone sculpture XXXIV.iii.362
Cook in Kirkcaldy tree XIII.i.101
Coronation of Edward VII - invitation LII.iii.140
Currie family computer printouts XL.IV.148-9
Curtis, Edwin certificate present to by relations XXX.iii.106

D
Dalzell, Rev Dr. James XLVII.iii.103
Dantzig map XXXII.iv.121
Davidson, Dr Anstruther XLVII.iii.85
De Lany - old family tree L.i.18
Death notice LII.ii.81
Dog Licence LII.iv.156
Doigs of Menteith Coats of arms LII.i.86-91
Donald 'Ban' chart XIX.ii.41
Duddingston House XLVII.iv.119
Duncan family tree I.iv.8
Duncan pedigree chart XL.iii.99
Dundas chart explaining succession to Duddingston & Newhalls V.i.18
Dundas of Duddingston coat of arms XLVII.iv.115
Dundas of Newliston & Craigton panel V.iii.47

E
Edinburgh University - laying the foundation stone L.IV.158
Elizabeth II ancestors XXII.i.10-11
Emigrant List for the ship Jane 1790 XLII.i.13
European girls in Japanese dress XLIV.ii.83

F
Family Group Sheet XL.iii.98
Family History Fair - Society helpers XLIX.iv.125
Ferriers and Cochrane claimants chart XXIV.iv.90-91
Firline, Robert boatman Cladoch, Arran part of testament 1769 LI.ii.48
Fleming, John 6th Lord chart XXII.iv.94
Forester du Boisson-Sainte-Marguerite, Le, coat of arms LII.i.75
Forrester of Corstorphine coat of arms LII.i.75
Forrester of Corstorphine XXX.iii.88
Fortune Crests XIX.i.13
Fouleden Church, Berwickshire LI.ii.48
Foulis of Colinton XXII.iv.100
Fraser of Lovat chart V.i.11
Fraser, Detective Inspector tombstone L.iii.123
Freeholders of Kirkcudbright advert LI.ii.80

G
Gallant Weaver's gravestone XXXI.ii.80
Gamelin, Bishop of St Andrews -suggested family relationships XXV.i.112
Gartclach sale notice from Glasgow Herald XLIV.i.145
Geneva Bible - 1st page of the book of Ester XLIII.ii.65
Gifford antecedents XXVII.iv.159-161
Gifford of Corston heraldic tree XXVI.i.118-119
Gifford stone XXVI.i.117
Gillespie, John Douglas arms XXII.i.56
Gray of Skibo chart XL.ii.61
Great Barn XXXIV.iii.362
Greenlaw Fishing Club Licence LI.ii.78
Grunenberg Armorial folio 22v. XIII.iii/iv.40
Guelders, Adolf Duke of arms XVII.i.37
Guelders, Duke of arms XVII.i.33
H
Halidon Hill, battle of, marker - on cover LI.iii.58-59
Hamilton of Shawfield and Turnlaw chart XVII.ii.58-59
Harden House LI.iii.129
Hardie Family XXXIV.ii.332
Historiae Scoticae Nomenclatura (between) XVIII.iv.64-65
Hogg, Thomas, MA c1620 XLIII.ii.58
Hutchison, Alexander XLI.iv.173

I
Iain Mhoir Clan chart VII.iv.21
Initialled handkerchief LI.iv.169
Innes, Sir Thomas XIX.i.frontispiece
Iona ferry with passengers XLIV.i.23
Irving Burials in Dumfriesshire XVIII.iv.67
Irving descent from Abbot of Dunkeld XIII.i.24
Irving of Bonshaw tree XVIII.iv.69

J
Java sketch plan XXIX.ii.86
Jervy, Charles minister Scots congregation, Campveere, page from testament 1740 LII.i.47
Johnson of Benholm chart XXII.ii.97
Johnstone Castle XIX.i.80
Johnstone of Ballincrief chart XXII.ii.95
Jones, John Paul XX.i.39

K
Kantara March 1916 XLIII.iii.88
Keay, Robert - Perth hallmarks LII.ii.82
Keil Churchyard XXV.iii.80
Kells Parish Church XXI.i.7
Kilmarnock - plan of LI.iii.114
Kinniburgh, Mr & Mrs T.C. XXIV.ii.34
Kirk interior LI.i.19
Kirkcudbright Sheriff Court House XX.iii.71
Kirkintilloch Church XXXXII.i.61

L
Ladykirk School 1913 L.I.146
Laing, John Thomas LIII.xi.137
Lamington Kirkyard XLVII.iii.97
Lennox sketch map XXII.ii.30
Leslie family in Fife and the name Euphemia XXXXIII.iii.117
Letter by Henry Lee, 1871 (part) XLV.i.16
Liberton Kirkyard, carved grave stone LII.i.137
Lipetz - Yoffee family tree XL.iv.130
Little chart XXXV.ii.50
Little of Langhonom chart XXXV.ii.57
Lochend Woods, Dunbar, cover LII.i.4.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mackay, Captain William of Borley descendants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mackenzie in Selibost chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mackenzie, Lydia E. antecedents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mackenzie, Roderick, memorial plaque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacPhail, Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Macpherson James, 1794-1839, cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Macpherson, James Ossian chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maltese Cross, Canongate, Edinburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maverick, Samuel - signature and seal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maxwell of Calderwood arms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McAndrew families in Montrose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McCall in Dumfriesshire chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McCall of Daldowie arms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McClellan of Barmagachan armorial tablet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McDonald in Perthshire family tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McGregor of Fortingall chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McLennan outline tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McLennan, Angus chart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McTurk in the Glenkens location map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McTurk in the Glenkens tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Menstrie Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercer, Hugh 1726-1777, commemorative plaque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mere-Dieu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methods of Indexing Ancestors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monkriigg House, Haddington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monypenny, 1st Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Motherwell or McG. Family photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Munro of Foulis tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murdoch, Willie and Murdoch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray of Drumsargard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray of Ochtertyre tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nairn Newspapers - extracts from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neidpath Castle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niddry Castle, Winchburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nisbet family photograph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>Oakwood Tower, Ettrick Forest, Selkirkshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ogilvy of Clova tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ogilvy of Inverquharity in the 16th century</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ogilvy, Sir John of Inverquharity - family of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver, William of Dinlabyre, cover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>P</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker R.H. - ancestor’s homes</td>
<td>XXII.i.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker R.H. ancestors</td>
<td>XXII.i.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passenger List of the <em>Edinburgh</em> bound for North Carolina</td>
<td>XLIII.i.21-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson &amp; Sons pianoforte vendor, bill head</td>
<td>LII.iv.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, John Buchanone tombstone</td>
<td>L.i.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrie, Mary</td>
<td>XLVIII.iv.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaque in Edinburgh Castle</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portable gramophone</td>
<td>L.Iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principles of Astronomy &amp; Navigation - frontispiece</td>
<td>XXII.iv.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryde family tree</td>
<td>XLV.iii.103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen Margaret and Malcolm III Escurial portrait</td>
<td>XVII.iv.120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>R</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radio Receiver</td>
<td>L.Iv.166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act 1854 - a page</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resignation of lands (part)</td>
<td>L.III.iii.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Alexander, printer in Edinburgh</td>
<td>L.Iv.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson &amp; Son, Newcastle upon Tyne billhead</td>
<td>L.III.i.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, James in Earl's Miln, descent from</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, John</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russells, J.N.</td>
<td>L.i.47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>S</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School children photographed by D &amp; W Prophet, Dundee</td>
<td>L.Iv.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Gard'ner frontispiece</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Guards - documents</td>
<td>XLVI.iii.106-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Guards - recruiting poster</td>
<td>L.IV.i.192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish &amp; English Families in Livonia frontispiece</td>
<td>XII.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Arms in the Bellenville Roll</td>
<td>XXV.i.48-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Genealogy Society Coat of Arms</td>
<td>XXV.iv.120-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottish Union &amp; National Insurance Company vignette</td>
<td>L.III.i.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrymgeour of Glassary and Glasswell tree</td>
<td>XLV.iii.18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrymgeour of Glassary and of Glasswell chart</td>
<td>XLIV.i.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila &amp; John Mitchell with Joan Ferguson</td>
<td>XXVI.iv.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sim, James Fairlie</td>
<td>XLIV.iii.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair of Longformacus chart</td>
<td>XXII.iv.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Rev John family connections</td>
<td>XXII.iv.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, William Free Church minister Plockton</td>
<td>XLIII.iv.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skye car ferry</td>
<td>L.III.ii.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John, clockmaker, Pittenweem</td>
<td>XLVI.i.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiths Falls, Old Kirk</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Bridge, Edinburgh map 1860</td>
<td>L.iv.159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spitalhaugh fireplace</td>
<td>XXVI.iv.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary's church, Rye</td>
<td>XXXV.iii.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pierre chapel</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele family tree</td>
<td>XXVI.i.40-43 &amp; 46-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirling, Sir A. David, DSO, OBE</td>
<td>L.Iv.154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stobo, Helen antecedents</td>
<td>XXVI.i.53, 55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stone of Destiny XLII.ii.54
Stoneypath Tower, East Lothian, back cover LI.ii.
Stroma on OS map XXVI.iii.76
Stroma XXVI.iii.77
Sturrock, David - letters to XLVIII.iv.132-135
Sturrock, William XLVIII.iv.131
Swayne, Henry 1800-1877 XLVI.iii.97

T
Teaspoons LII.ii.83
Temple Church L.iii.125
Thomson, David, to Earl Arundel - letter 1625 XLVII.iv.148
Thurston House, East Lothian LI.ii.66-67
Traquair Church, Peebleshire LI.ii.83
Tree of links between Malcolm III & Philip II of Spain XVII.iv.tailpiece
Trout LII.ii.79

W
Walter High Steward ancestors XXIX.ii.85
Watson, Henry Adam LII.i.27
Watt, Thomas descendents XXVI.iv.143
Wellwood of Touch chart XVII.i.11
Wellwood, William descendant chart XX.i.2
Welsh Marches plan XXXV.ii.47
Whyte, John tombstone at Corarsk XLVIII.ii.45
William of Nuide chart of descendants XI.ii.17
Wilson chart XXXIV.ii.320
Wilson, Edward XXXIII.i.152
Wilson, James XXXIII.i.146
Wilson, Jane mourning jewel LI.iv.152
Wilson, John XXXIII.i.152
Witherspoon, John, 1723-1794 statue LI.iv.149
Wolseley car 1927 LI.iv.164

Y
Young, Jessy, 1807-1839, cover LI.iv.

Z
Zulu War Medal XLVII.iii.100
OBITUARIES

Adam-Even, Dr. Paul, XI.iv.19
Ashford, Zella, LI.iii.131
Baines, Jean I.M., XLIV.iv.163
Baxendine, Patricia M., XXV.ii.63
Bowditch, Dr. Harold, XI.iv.19
Brack, Mrs Betty, XXXL.iii.81
Burness, Lawrence Ruxton, LI.ii.82
Campbell, Colin of Inverneil, XLVI.iii.116
Cargill, David Clement, XXIX.ii.41
Carstairs, Neil R., XLIII.i.71, iii.109
Cory, Kathleen Beatrice, XLIX.iii.96, XLIX.iv.130
Cramer, Sidney, XLIII.i.37
Dundee, Earl of, XXX.iii.99
Durham, Sheila Blanche, XLIX.i.25
Fife, Mrs. Arthur, XLIII.i.29
Gillespie, John Douglas, Amendment XXIII.ii.34
Gillespie, John Douglas, XXII.ii.56
Gorrie, Dr. Robert M., XVIII.i.14
Grant, Miss I.F., XXX.iv.124
Hamilton-Edwards, Gerald K. S., XXXIV.iii.371
Innes of Learney, Sir Thomas, XIX.i.1
Kinnaird, John, XLII.iv.154
Kinniburgh, Mrs. Emily, XXXI.iv.125
Latto, William, XXIX.ii.49
Mac Lean, Dr. I.R. Johnannes, XXX.iv.121
Mackie, Alexander, XXXIV.iv.415
MacLysacht, Edward A., XXXIII.iii.222
MacNeil, Archie Angus, XXXIII.i.192
McNaughton, Duncan, XLIII.iii.118. iv.157
Mein, Miss Elizabeth, XVIII.i.55
Mitchell, John F., XXXI.i.42
Mitchell, Sheila, XLII.i.37
Munro, Rolland J.B., XXXIII.iii.222, XXXIV.i.269
Moncreiffe, Sir Iain of that Ilk, XXXII.iii.87
Oliver, Col. Winston H., XXXIV.iii.371
Prichard, Dr. Muriel F. Lloyd, XXXIX.i.16
Shiels Mrs Rita E., XXVIII.iii.108, XXIX.ii.49
Stirling, Matthew, XXIX.i.25, XXIX.ii.49
Strathdee, Robert M., XXXIX.i.15, XXXIX.ii.43
Taylor Dr Alexander B. late Registrar-General, XIX.i.26
Whitley, Dr. J. Theo, XXXII.i.14
QUERIES

A
Abbot, James. III.i.22
Abel XXX.i.29
Abel, Margaret, Peter Culter XXVIII.iii.146
Aberdeen Surname XXIV.iii.71
Aberdeen XLIV.ii.87
Abernethy XXXI.iv.131, XLIV.ii.89
Ad(d)ie XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.iv.160
Adam XXXIV.iv.387, XXXVI.i.28, XXXIX.iv.163, XL.i.38, XLII.i.45, XLII.iv.171
Adam(s) XXXXI.iii.104
Adams/Adamson, Shetland XXII.ii.50
Adamson Family XVIII.i.78
Adamson, John, Innkeeper, Annan XXVIII.iii.40
Affleck XXXIV.i.293, XXXIV.iii.370
Agnew XXXXI.i.135
Aitken, James XXXV.ii.61
Aimers, Robert Kelse XVIII.i.43
Ainnsie XLV.iii.139
Ainnsie, W.S. Robert and Reply, XVIII.i.85, XIX.i.28, XIX.ui.62
Air, Alexander XXVIII.iii.127
Aitcheson-Grieve family XX.iii.75
Aitchison XLIV.iv.175
Aitchison, William, Annan XXVIII.ii.76
Aitken XLIV.ii.92
Alexander XXX.i.109, XXXIII.ii.201, XXXV.ii.172, XXXVI.iii.100, XLII.i.46, XLII.iv.46
Alexander, John XXII.i.49
Aliases III.i.22
All(a,e)n XXXIII.i.168, XXXIII.ii.203, XXXIV.ii.370, XXXVI.iii.101
Allan Family, Aberdeen XXII.i.12
Allan XXXI.ii.100, XXXVIII.ii.163, XL.i.77, XLIV.ii.271
Allan, Richard, Shepherd, Berwickshire XXXVI.iii.145
Allardice XXXIV.ii.335
Allison XXXVII.i.60
Alpine XXXIX.iii.122
Alton XXXIII.i.168,
Alves XXXVIII.ii.163, XXXVIII.ii.163, XLIII.i.78
Ambrose, James, Gardener XVIII.i.40
Amos XLIII.iii.122
Anderson Family, Edinburgh XXIV.iv.109
Anderson XXXI.iii.103,104, XXX.i.29, 30, XXX.i.110, XXX.iv.157, XXXX.ii.160, XXXX.i.64, 67, XXXII.ii.30, XXXIII.i.170, XXXIV.ii.293, XXXIV.i.367, XXXV.i.42,
Anderson, Alexander XXVI.i.144
Anderson, Isabella XVIII.i.40
Andrew XXXI.i.134
Andrews XXXVIII.ii.110
Aneda, Rev. Henry Cotton, D.D. Li.20
Angus Family, Dunfermline XXIV.i.107
Barren XXX.iii.112
Barrie XXXII.i.31
Barrowman XXXIII.ii.203,
Bartlett, Fanney XXV.iii.87
Barton XXIX.i.31, XL.I.ii.92
Bath Roscuis, John Henderson II.ii.25
Baxter XXXVII.ii.58, XXXIX.ii.123, XLI.ii.38
Baxter, John, Tealing XXIII.i.26
Baxter, Robert, Dennistoun XXV.ii.27
Baylis Family, London XXIX.i.163, XLIII.ii.83
Bayne XLIV.i.44
Beall/Bell, Ninian, Largo XXVIII.ii.159
Beaton XXVIII.i.29
Beaton, Alexander, Glenelg XXVI.ii.22
Beaton, Cardinal III. 22
Beatonson XLIV.ii.176
Beattie and McDonald, Aberdeenshire XXIV.ii.53
Beattie XXX.ii.159, XXXIII.ii.202, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXV.ii.60
Beaumont (Beamond, Boamond) XXIX.ii.135
Beckett XII.iii.51
Begg XLIII.iii.119
Bell XXV.ii.25
Bell, Alexander, Glenelg XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Beveridge XXXVII.ii.235, XXXIII.ii.171, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXVI.i.24, XXXV.ii.64, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.79, XXXVIII.ii.121, XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.92
Bell, Helen, Dalmellington XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
 Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Beveridge XXXVII.ii.235, XXXIII.ii.171, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXVI.i.24, XXXV.ii.64, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.79, XXXVIII.ii.121, XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.92
Bell, Helen, Dalmellington XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
 Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Beveridge XXXVII.ii.235, XXXIII.ii.171, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXVI.i.24, XXXV.ii.64, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.79, XXXVIII.ii.121, XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.92
Bell, Helen, Dalmellington XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
 Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Beveridge XXXVII.ii.235, XXXIII.ii.171, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXVI.i.24, XXXV.ii.64, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.79, XXXVIII.ii.121, XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.92
Bell, Helen, Dalmellington XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
 Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Beveridge XXXVII.ii.235, XXXIII.ii.171, XXXIII.ii.230, XXXVI.i.24, XXXV.ii.64, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.79, XXXVIII.ii.121, XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.92
Bell, Helen, Dalmellington XXVIII.ii.81
Bell, Samuel XXV.i.25
Bengough — see Bingay
 Berry XXXII.i.29
Bethune XXXV.ii.29, XXIX.iii.102
Bethune/Beaton, David, Cardinal of St Andrews XII.iii.27
Bett XXXIII.iii.233,
Blaen Family, Minigaff
Blaikie
Blair
Blake
Blane
Blue
Blue, Dougald, Arran, Ayreshire or Greenock
Blyth, James, Logie
Bo(o,w)mer
Bo(w)a(c)k
Bogue Family, Stirlingshire,
Bogue
Boij
Bone, George Robert William
Bonney Family, Ross and Cromarty
Bonthrone
Bookless, Thomas
Booth
Borland
Bothuick
Bott
Boucher
Bogue
Boij
Bonn(e)y
Bonney Family, Ross and Cromarty
Bonthrone
Bookless, Thomas
Booth
Borland
Bothuick
Bott
Boucher
Boucher
Bowden
Bowes
Bowie(Bowe/Boey/Bowdey)
Bowman
Bowman, Alexander
Boyd
Boydstun
Boyle
Boyle, Archibald, Renfrewshire
Br(e)adbury
Bradbury, Thomas
Braid
Brankston, Robert
Brankstone/Branxton Family or Place Name
Branstone
Brazier, John, Glasgow
Brebner Family, Peterhead
Breck(e,i)nridge
Breckinridge
Bremner
Bremner/Brymer Family
Bridges
Bro(t,n,w)ning
Brockett, Robert
Brodie Family, Blairgowrie
Brodie
Bronstring
Brook
Brookman
Brough
Brown Family, Montrose
Brown of Gladstone
Carlaw XXX.iv.159
Carlile Family, Glasgow XXII.ii.47
Carlyle XXIX.ii.72
Carmichael XLIII.i.39, XLIV.i.38, XLV.i.44
Carmichael, Duncan, Shoemaker, Islay XXVIII.i.40
Carmichael, John, Lanarkshire XVIII.iii.147
Carlochan XXXVIII.iv.149
Carrach XXXIV.i.334, XXXVII.iv.164
 Carruthers XXXIII.i.169, XXXVII.i.31, XXXIX.i.37
 Carslaw XXXIV.iv.393
 Carson XXX.i.31, XXXI.iii.99, XXXIV.ii.336, XLIV.iii.130
 Carswell XXXII.iv.132
 Carter XXXII.i.135, XLI.i.138
 Cartwright XXXV.i.88
 Carver XXX.iii.110
 Cassel XXXVI.i.60
 Cassie XXXI.i.63
 Cassie, Alexander, Aberdeenshire XVIII.iii.92
 Catanach XXXIII.i.170
 Cathcart XLIII.i.84
 Catto XLIV.i.38
 Caudill XLII.i.169
 Cavers XXXII.iii.95, XLIII.i.79
 Cawden, Thomas, Co Donegal XVIII.iii.84
 Cearr Clan XLI.i.147
 Chalmers XXXI.i.103
 Chalmers, Elizabeth, Peterhead XVIII.iii.84
 Chalmers, James, Dundee XXVIII.iii.128
 Chalmers, Robert C., Hamilton XXVIII.iii.83
 Chambers XXXVIN.ii.61, XXXVIII.iii.108
 Chapman XXXVIII.i.98, XXXVII.i.30, XXXVII.i.58
 Chapman, George X.i.2
 Chapman, Harriet Lilian, Ayr XV.i.58
 Charters of Torphichen, II.i.22, II.i.24
 Charters, Witnesses to Li.23
 Chep XXXV.iii.136
 Cherrie XXXIII.i.172
 Cheyne XXV.ii.68
 Cheyne, Jane XXXV.ii.170
 Chiselm, James, Skye XXXVIII.iv.189
 Chisholm XXXVII.i.28, XXXVIII.iii.120, XXXVIII.iii.120
 Christie XXXIII.i.27, XXXIII.i.93, XXXV.i.173, XXXVI.i.29
 Clark XXIX.ii.64, XXIX.ii.67, XXIX.ii.66, XXIX.iii.103, XXIX.iv.134,
 XXX.i.69, XXXI.i.130, XXXVI.i.28, XXXVI.i.101, XLI.i.92,
 XLIV.i.38, XLI.i.129
 Clark(e) XXXVIII.ii.79, 80, XXXIX.i.160, XL.iii.119
 Clark, George, Auchinleck XVIII.iii.192
 Clark, James Thomas XVIII.ii.25
 Clark, Margaret, Stirlingshire XXVIII.ii.83
 Clarke, Barbara XXV.ii.25
 Clarkson XXXII.ii.60
 Cleat/Cleet Family, Orkney. Querv XXIII.ii.31
 Cleghorn XXX.i.32, XXXVII.iii.108
 Clet(l)and XXXVI.i.66
 Cleland XLI.i.167
 Clelland XLI.i.46
 Clerk or Clark, Sir Alexander II.i.2
 Cleugh XXXII.iii.96
 Clindening — see Glendinning
Craig XXIX.ii.64, XXX.i.27, XXXVII.iv.147, XL.iii.118
Craig, William, Shepherd, Glencairn XXVIII.ii.81
Craigdallie XXIX.iv.135
Craigie XLIII.ii.78
Craig XIX.i.30, XXXVI.i.60
Cramb XXX.iii.110
Cramond, Braehead, Cramond Bridge Legend XXXIV.iii.368
Crawford
Crawford and variants XXXIII.iv.263, XXXIII.iv.264, XXXV.i.44, XXXVI.i.31, XXXVI.i.63, XXXVI.i.101, XXXIX.i.38, XXXIX.ii.82, XXXIX.iv.163, XLII.i.48, XLIII.i.78
Crawford, Geo. MS of II.i.22
Crawford, John, Paisley XVIII.ii.25, XXI.ii.56
Creason XXIV.ii.54
Creichton, John, Tinwald XXVIII.ii.80
Crear/Cree Family, Loch Tay XXIV.ii.55
Creichton, John, Paisley XXIV.ii.55
Crighton XXIV.ii.55
Crighton, John Stafford, Inverness XXIV.ii.55
Crocket XL.I.i.46
Crockett, John XIX.ii.95
Crofts XXIV.ii.55
Crombie XXIV.ii.55
Cruickshank(s) XXIV.ii.55
Cruickshank(s) XXIV.ii.55
Crymble, Charles, of Antrim II.ii.20, 21
Crystal XXVIII.i.30
Culbertson XL.I.i.184
Cullen XL.I.ii.77
Cumbernauld XXVIII.i.147
Cumming XXIX.i.32
Cumming, William, Paisley XXIX.i.32
Cumming/Cuming Families XXIX.i.32
Cummings XXIX.i.32
Cunningham XXIX.i.32
Cunningham, Isabella, East Lothian XXIX.i.32
Cunningham, Rev. William, Kirkintillock IV.i.25
Cunninghame Family XXIX.iv.189
Curtis (y,ie) XXIX.i.172, XXXIII.i.202, XXXIV.i.338, XXXIV.iv.388, XXXV.i.40
Currie Family, Stirlingshire XXIX.i.172
Currie XXVIII.i.162
Currie, Alexander, Dalserf XVIII.i.191
Currie, John, Selkirk XXVIII.i.79
Currie/Curry, John, Dalserf XXVIII.i.190
Curry XL.II.i.169
Cushnie Family XXVIII.i.27
Cuthbert XLIV.i.92
Cuthbertson XXVIII.i.92
Cuthbertson, James, Lanark XXVIII.i.92
Cuthbertson, John, Shoemaker, Paisley XXVIII.i.143
Cuthill XLIV.i.41

D
Dale XXIX.i.101
Dalgety + variants
Dalgleish Family, Langholm
Dalgleish
Dalgleish, Andrew, Ettrick
Dalgleish, Ann
Dalrymple
Dalrymple
Dalserf
Daly
Dalziel Family
D'Arces, Antoine
Darling
Darroch
Davi(d)son
Davidson Family, Glasgow
Davidson
Davidson, Charles, Aberdeen
Davidson, Joseph Charles
Davidson, Margaret, Caithness
Davidson, Rev. Thomas
Dawson
Daye
Deans
Dear
Dees/Dee's/Deas/Dis
DeesideHouse
Delvinside, Minnie, (McGregor)
Dempster Family, Tongland
Dempster
Dempster, James, Slater, Greenock
Denham, John
Denholm
Deportations
Detmore Family
Deuchrass, James, Mariner, Glasgow
Dewar
Dey
Dhai Society, Clan
Dicks,x)on
Dick
DICKson Clan
Dickson
Dimma/Dummo Family
Dingwall-Fordyce, Name of
Dingwell Family
Dingwell, William Andrew
Dinwiddie (Dinwoodey), James
Dixson
Dobie
Dobson
Dodd
DODDS
Dods, Thomas, Alloa
DODS/DODDS, John
Dolan
Don
Donald Family, Aberdeen
Donald
Dunlop, James, of Househill  XXV.iii.86
Dunn  XLII.i.45
Dunnet  XXXII.ii.60
Dunning  XXX.i.28
Dunsire, David, Lochgelly  XXIII.i.14
Dunsmore  XXXVII.iii.109
Dunsmore/Dunsmuir  XXXIV.i.291
Durham, Thomas, Bathgate  XVII.i.30
Durrant  XXXV.ii.86
Duthie  XLI.ii.92

E
Eadie  XLII.iii.132
Eadie, Robert, Dunblane  XXVIII.i.41
Eadie, Robert, Glasgow  XXXVI.i.142
Easton  XXV.iii.86, XL.i.39, XLIII.ii.77, XLIII.ii.81, XLIV.ii.86, XLIV.iii.131
Eaton  XXX.i.64
Eckford  XLIV.i.92
Edaburn  XXX.iv.155
Edderts/Edwards, Lieut. Alexander  XXIII.i.31
Edmond  XLI.iv.183, XLII.iv.171
Edmonston  XLIV.i.87
Edward(s)  XXX.i.67, XXXII.i.27
Edwards, Douglas, Merchant, Aberdeen  XXVIII.iii.146
Egan/Eagan  XLI.ii.77
Elder  XXXVIII.iii.127, XLIII.ii.74, XLIII.iii.74,
Elder, Jane, (nee Smith), Calcutta  XXV.iii.87
Elliott Family  XIX.i.104
Elliott  XXX.i.67, XXXVIII.iii.149
Elliott, Adam of Mickledale  XLI.ii.28
Elliott, Rev. Frederick  XXII.i.49
Elliott, Robert, Weaver, Renfrewshire  XXVIII.iii.128
Elphinstone  XXV.ii.170, XXXV.iii.137, XXXV.iii.137
Erskine of Kirkbuddo, Family of  IV.i.26
Erskine  XXIX.ii.66, XXIX.iii.102, XLII.iv.172, XLIV.iii.130
Esplin  XLIV.i.86, XLIV.iv.176
Espline, George, Dundee  XVII.iii.90
Etter(y,ie)  XXXIV.ii.291
Eunson  XLII.ii.139
Ewart  XXXVI.i.25, XXXVI.ii.59, XXXVI.ii.60, XXXVIII.iii.102,
XXVIII.iii.121, XXXVIII.iii.121
Ewell  XXXIV.iii.154
Ewing  XXXI.ii.129
Excisemen, Scottish  I.iv.19

F
Fa(u)kon(a,e)r/Faulkner  XXXVIII.i.31, XXXVIII.iii.120
Fairbairn  XXXXXX.iii.230, XXXV.ii.87, XXXV.ii.87, XLI.i.45
Fairbairn, John, Greenlaw  XXVIII.ii.42
Fairbairn, William, Girvan  XXVIII.ii.43
Fairburn, Moses  XLI.ii.54
Fair(e)y,ie)  XXX.i.70, XXXX.I.131
Fairlie  XXXIV.i.388, XXXVI.ii.59
 Falconer  XXXV.iii.134, XXXVI.iii.100, XLIV.ii.90
Falla  XXXV.ii.61
Family History  I.i.23
Fanner  XXXX.III.369
Fotheringham of Powrie II.i.22
Fotheringham XXX.i.29, XLI.iv.184
Fowlds, Allan, Kilmarnock XXVIII.iv.191
Fowler XIX.i.69
Fra(s,z)er XXXVII.iv.149, XXXVIII.i.38, XXXVIII.i.38, XXXIX.i.39
France, Margaret XXVI.iv.142
Fraser Family XX.i.26
Fraser Family, Skye XXII.i.47
Fraser XX.i.27, XXI.i.58, XXXI.i.31, XXXIII.iv.267, XXXIV.i.290, XXXIV.i.293, XXXIV.i.370, XXXVI.i.61, XXXVI.i.61, XXXVI.i.65, XXXVI.i.138, XLIII.i.75, XLIII.i.84, XLIII.iv.167
Fraser, Charles IX.i.4
Fraser, Col. Alexander I.i.22
Fraser, William IX.i.4
Fraser, William, Bookbinder, Dumfries XXVII.iii.126
French XXXVIII.iv.162
Frew XLIV.i.43
Fridgge XXX.i.27, XXXIII.i.236
Fullerton XXIX.iv.135
Furbish XXXIV.iv.390
Fyfe XXXI.i.66, XL iii.117

G
Gadie — see Galdie
Gagie/Geggie XXXIX.iv.162
Gain XXIX.i.32
Gair/Gait XXXVI.i.61
Galdie XXXI.i.133
Gall XXXIV.i.367
Gallagher XLIII.i.92
Galloway XXIX.iv.137, XXXV.iv.172, XXXVI.i.25, XXXVI.i.26, XXXVI.i.26, XXXVII.i.58, XXXVII.i.58
Galloway, David, Fife XXVIII.i.79
Galloway, William XVII.iii.86
Gambie, William, Glasgow XXVII.ii.79
Gammack XXXVI.i.65, XXXVI.i.65
Gammie XXXI.i.128
Gardiner XXXV.i.140, XXXV.iv.172, XXXVIII.iv.163, XXXIX.i.122
Gardner XL.I.i.46, XLII.i.131
Gardner XLII.i.132, XLIV.i.86, XLIV.iv.176
Gardner XXXI.i.131
Gardner, Arthur XIX.i.27
Gartshore XLIII.i.38,
Gavin XLIII.i.121
Geddes XXXIII.i.233, XXXVI.i.29, XXXIX.i.84, XL.i.119
Geddie XXIX.i.69
Geggie/Gagie, George XXI.i.56
Gellatly, Patrick in Muckerse II.i.20
Gemmel XLIII.i.38
Gemmel XXXVI.i.99
Gemmell, James, Ayrshire XXVIII.i.79
Gerard XXX.i.30
Gerrie XLIV.i.130
Gerrie, Alexander XXIV.i.11
Gibb XXX.iv.159, XXXII.i.93, XXXIII.i.199, XL.i.119
Gibb, William XXXV.i.144
Gibson XXIX.iv.140, XXX.iv.154, XXXII.i.32, XXXVI.i.102, XLIII.i.82
Gibson, Janet, Wigtownshire XXVII.i.77
Gibson, Sarah XXVI.i.22
Graham XXIX.i.32, XXX.i.71, XXXI.i.32, XXXII.i.61, XXXII.iii.96, 
XXXIII.ii.202, XXXIV.ii.335, XXXV.ii.86, XXXV.ii.86, 
XXXV.i.29, XXXV.i.26, XXXV.i.31, XXXV.i.32, 
XXXV.IV.149, XLI.IV.183, XLIII.III.i.121, 
Graham, Grizel II.i.22 
Graham, Isabella, Gretna XXVII.i.81 
Graham, John of Kailyards I.i.21 
Graham, Kate XXVI.i.92 
Graham, Mary, Paisley XXV.i.24 
Graham, Samuel, Paisley XXVII.i.29 
Grant XXIX.i.29, XXIX.ii.66, XXX.iii.112, XXXI.i.65, XXXI.iV.128, 129, 
XXXII.iii.94, XXXIII.iii.232, XXXIII.IV.267, XXXVI.I.24, 
XXXV.i.62, XXXVI.i.103, XXXVII.i.28, XXXVII.II.i.109, 
XXXVIII.ii.150 
Grant, Dinah XXVII.IV.169 
Grant, James, Author I.i.20 
Grant, Malcolm, Farmer XXVIII.II.81 
Grant, Peter I.I.3 
Grant, William, Morayshire XXVIII.II.81 
Granville, Rev. Augustus Kerr Bozzi. 
Graves, Rev. Augustus Kerr Bozzi. 
Gray, Margaret XXVII.IV.171 
Green XXVIII.ii.101, XXIX.IV.138 
Greenlaw XXVIII.ii.66 
Gregor XL.IV.163 
Greg, Peter XXVIII.III.i.231, 
Greg, William, Morayshire XXVIII.III.i.81 
Grieve Family, XXVII.iii.235, XLIII.III.i.235, XLIII.IV.165 
Grieve, Isobel, Selkirk XXVIII.II.79 
Gubb, XXIX.I.67, XXXI.III.i.102 
Gullen, XXXII.IV.265 
Gun, John XXVIII.IV.98 
Gunn Family, XXIX.IV.129 
Gunn, XXXII.III.I.199, 
Gunn, George XII.i.20 
Gunnos of Morayshire XII.II.70 
Guthrie, XXVII.ii.202, XXXVI.II.i.61, XXXVI.III.i.140, XLI.II.91, 

H(a,o)lliday XXXVII.III.i.58, XXXIX.II.82 
Haekston XXXI.i.67 
Haddow XXXI.IV.67, XXXIV.I.293 
Hagart XXXI.III.I.111 
Haig Family, Clackmannan XXXIII.i.9 
Haig, XXXIV.III.i.366 
Haig, John, Berwickshire XXVI.II.91 
Haig, John, Mariner, Edinburgh XXXVI.II.I.40 
Haig, Thomas B., Berwickshire XXVI.II.91 
Haig, Thomas, Berwickshire XXXIII.III.i.53 
Haighle XXIX.IV.138 
Halcrow XXX.IV.159, XXXI.IV.133 
Haldane XXXV.I.39 
Haliburton XXXVII.I.III.i.31 
Halkerston XXXI.I.67 
Hall XLIV.II.86
Halley XXXIV.iii.369
Halley, Ebenezer Harries, Leith XXIII.iii.52
Halley, Ebenezer Harris, Hand Loom Weaver, Perth XXVII.ii.81
Halliburton XXXII.i.94
Halliday, Matthew IV.i.26, IV.iv.105
Hally XLI.V.43
Hambleton, Charles, Mariner XXV.ii.57
Hamilton XXX.II.70, XXXI.II.65, XXX.IV.132, XXX.II.27.28, XXXII.III.100,
XXVI.III.132, XXXIV.I.290, XXXV.I.39,XXXVI.II.62, XXXVII.I.27,
XXX.I.118, XXI.III.118, XXI.III.138, XXX.IV.164, XLIV.II.87,
XLIV.III.89, XLIV.II.92, XLIV.IV.173, XLIV.IV.174
Hamilton, Jan. Jacq. X.IV.3
Hamilton, Susan, Levenseat XXVII.II.84
Hamilton, Thomas, Kilmarnock XXVIII.I.41
Hamilton, William, 22nd Foot Regt XXI.I.28
Hamilton, William, Wine Merchant Glasgow XXVI.I.25
Hammond XXXIIII.III.122
Hampton/Hamptoun Family, Edinburgh XXVI.I.24
Hannah XXX.II.67, XXXV.IV.173, XXXVI.I.27
Hannay, Gilbert, Wigtownshire XXIII.II.14
Hargan/McKiargan XXX.III.13
Harkin(s) XXXII.III.13
Harkness Family XVIII.II.98
Harley XXXIII.III.169, XXXIV.IV.391
Harper Family, Caithness XXIII.III.53
Harper XXIV.II.338, XLIII.III.124
Harrington Family, Caithness XXII.III.49
Harriott XXII.IV.133
Harris, Elizabeth XXV.II.142
Harris, Frederick XXV.III.87
Harrison XXIV.II.291, XXXIV.IV.390, XLIII.I.40
Harow XLIV.I.39
Harower XXXVI.III.100, XXXVII.IV.146
Hart-Semple XX.II.76
Hartwood Hospital XXXVI.III.101
Harv(e),ie XXXVII.II.58, XXXIX.II.80
Hastie, John, Heads, Lanarkshire XXIII.I.11
Hastie/Hasty, James, farmer, Heads XXVI.I.24
Hat(a,e)(ie)y XXIX.IV.65, XXX.I.25, XXX.IV.159, XXXI.III.99, XXX.II.133,
XXX.II.136
Hatalie XXXIII.IV.268
Hawthorn of Castlerigg II.II.26
Hawthorne, James, Antrim XXIII.I.27
Hay XXX.I.29, XXX.IV.156, XXXIII.I.171, XXXIV.II.336, XLII.II.47,
XLIV.II.90
Hay, Alexander, Corn Miller XXV.II.86
Hay, Thomas, Soldier, Brechin XXVIII.III.144
Hayes XXIII.III.231, XXXIII.III.231
Haymors XXXII.III.96
Hays of Naughton, Ury and Leys, II.II.22, II.II.24
He(e)nnan XXIX.I.31
Headman XXXV.II.89
Headrick, John, Glasgow XXIII.II.11
Heatherton XLIV.II.89
Hellard, Sabina Susannah XXVIII.II.82
Hend(ri)dy XXXV.I.39, XXXVI.II.63, XXXVIII.IV.164, XXXIX.II.83
Henderson Family, Merton XXIV.III.53
Henderson
Henderson XXXII.ii.61, XXXIV.iii.366, XXXIV.iii.370, XXXV.ii.40, XXXVI.iv.172, XXXVI.i.24, XXXVI.iii.101, XXXVII.i.32, XXXVII.ii.59, XXXVII.iii.111, XXXVII.iv.146, XLII.i.48
Henderson, John (and Rebecca Lyle) XXII.i.27
Henderson, John, Bath Roscius II.ii.25
Henderson, Josias L. XVII.iii.86
Henderson, Margaret, Newburgh XXVIII.ii.84
Henderson, Matthew II.ii.25
Henderson, Peter, Berwickshire XXVIII.i.42
Henderson, Rev. Thomas XX.ii.51
Henderson, Robert XIX.i.28
Henderson, Robert, Cuba II.ii.25
Hendry, Christina XXI.ii.11
Hepburn XXXI.ii.68, XXXII.iii.93, XXI.ii.91
Hepburn, Rev. William I.i.23
Herriot Family in Fife XI.ii.10
Heron XXXII.i.29, XXXV.ii.88
Hogg Family, East Lothian XXV.iii.88
Hogg, Janet, Glasgow XIX.iii.94
Hogg/Hog Family XXVIII.i.41
Holdsworth XXXII.i.59
Home for Incurables, Glasgow XXXVI.i.24, XXXVI.i.32, XXXVI.ii.59, XXXVII.iii.111, XXXVII.iv.146
Horsburgh XXXIV.ii.366, XXVIII.ii.69, XXIX.iii.104, XLII.iv.170
Hodgcase XXI.ii.130
Hoggan XXXII.i.59
Holdsworth XXXII.i.122
Holland XXXII.i.134
Holman XXXII.i.134
Holmes XXXV.ii.41
Home for Incurables, Glasgow XXXVI.i.63
Honeyman XXXVII.ii.134
Hood XLIV.i.42
Hook XXI.i.136
Hooke Family XXVII.i.61
Hooke, John XXVIII.i.127
Hope XXXIII.i.169, XXXV.ii.58, XXXVII.ii.58
Horsburgh XXXIV.ii.369
Horsburgh, Mary, Jedburgh XXVIII.i.190
Horsburgh, William, Hawick/Jedburgh XXVIII.i.191
Houston XLIV.i.130
Hoult, Charles Howard, Illinois XXV.ii.59
J
J(a,e)ffery, Jaffray
Jack
Jackson
Jaffray
James
Jamieson
Jamieson, Robert Arthur Nisbet, Hamilton
Jamphlar
Japp
Jardine
Jarman
Jarvie
Jasper
Jeffrey, Alexander, Reply to
Jeffries
Jelly and Allied Families
Jelly, William
Jenkins, Charles, St. Ninians
Jesson
Johnston Family, St. Cyrus
Johnston
Johnston(e)
Johnston, Alice, Berwickshire
Johnston, Arthur
Johnston, James
Johnston, Jessie, Berwickshire
Johnston, John, Maybole
Johnston, William
Johnstone
Johnstone, Charles, Tinwald
Johnstone, Margaret, Dumfriesshire
Jolly, William, Montrose
Jones
Jones, John, Merchant Seaman, Dundee
Judge
Judge, Peter Jack, Irvine
Jura

K
Kae
Kay
Kean Family New York
Kean/Keen
Keany
Kear Family
Keay
Keiller Family, Dundee
Keith
Keith, James, Officer in Swedish Army
Keller/Keillor
Kellock, David, Engineer
Kelly
Kelly, Robert, Glasgow
Kelso Family
Kelso Poorhouse XXXV.i.43
Kelso Surname XXIII.i.12
Kelso Thompson, Armagh XXV.i.28
Kelso, Angus XXV.i.24
Kelso, John, Gunner RN, Edinburgh XXVIII.i.60
Kelso, Thomas XXV.i.59
Kemp XLI.iii.138
Kemp, James, Lanarkshire XXXVIII.ii.79
Kempelen XXXIV.ii.335
Kenlis XXXVI.iii.100
Kennedy XXX.i.31, XXXII.i.31, XXXIV.ii.136, XXXVIII.iv.164,
XXXVIII.iv.164, XLIII.iv.165,
Kennedy, James Somerville of XIX.ii.69
Ker/Kerr, Henry of Graden, Teviotdale XXV.iii.87
Kerley XXXIV.iv.389
Kerr XXX.i.27, 30, XXXIII.i.171, XXXV.i.44, XXXV.i.44,
XXXIX.iii.123, XL.ii.79, XLII.i.90, XLII.i.92, XLII.iii.130,
XLII.iv.170
Kerr, Captain Malcolm, Sloopowner, Arran XXVI.i.58
Kerr, Hugh, Bannockburn XXV.iii.40
Kersal XXXX.i.63
Kidd, Andrew XLI.iii.2
Kiellor, Alexander, Gairdrum XXV.iii.39
Kieser XXXVI.iii.99
Kilpatrick XLIII.ii.81
Kincaid XXXIV.ii.131
King and Warren, Families of I.X.i.9
King Family, Roxburghshire XXVI.i.24
Kinghorn XXXI.ii.30
Kingmo(u)nt XXXIII.ii.109
Kinnear, John, Merchant Banker, Montrose XXVII.ii.172
Kinnies XXXV.iii.164
Kinney XXXV.iii.28
Kinniburgh, Robert IV.iii.49
Kinnison XXXIII.ii.36
Kirk Family XXXI.iii.53
Kirk XXXII.ii.30, XXXIII.iii.234,
Kirkcaldie XXVIII.ii.139
Kirkcaldy, The Burgh Arms of, I.i.10, 21, I.ii.38, I.ii.38
Kirkcudbright, Lowden Family XX.ii.50
Kirk KIRK XXXIII.ii.107
Kirkland XXXIII.i.171, XXXIII.i.233, XXXIII.iv.266, XLIV.iii.132
Kirkness, Peter, Orkney XXII.i.24
Kirkpatrick XXXI.ii.66, XXXIII.i.202, XXXIII.ii.202, XXXVIII.i.29, XLIII.ii.81
Kirkwood XXXVI.iii.103
Knight XXXIX.ii.72, XXX.ii.70, XXXIII.i.169, 172, XXXIX.ii.163
Knox XXXIII.ii.172,
Knox Family XXXIV.iv.107
Knox, David XXXII.ii.94, 96, XI.ii.90
Kune/Cune XXXV.ii.44, XXXV.ii.87, XXXVI.i.62
Kyd XXXXI.i.62
Kyle XXXVIII.i.58, XXXV.II.ii.60, XLII.i.169
Kyles XXXVI.i.138
Kynd XXXIV.i.337
Kynoch XLIV.ii.88

L
Lagergren IX.iv.17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>LOCHORE FAMILIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laidlaw</td>
<td>XLIII.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing Family</td>
<td>XXI.iii.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.99, XXXV.i.41, XXXVIII.iv.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, Elizabeth Margaret, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>XXXII.i.28, XXXIV.ii.338, XLIII.ii.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lament</td>
<td>XXX.iii.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamond</td>
<td>XXXVII.iii.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont/Lamond, John, Bonhill</td>
<td>XXV.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landells</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.267, XXXIV.i.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landells, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langan</td>
<td>XL.iii.119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langland(s)</td>
<td>XXXVII.ii.59, XXXVIII.iii.124, XXXIX.ii.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlands</td>
<td>XXXIV.i.292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lask</td>
<td>XXXI.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latta, Thomas, Alloa</td>
<td>XXVI.iii.129, XXII.iii.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie, Andrew, Dumfriesshire</td>
<td>XXV.iii.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law Family, Montrose</td>
<td>XXIV.iii.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrie</td>
<td>XXII.iii.60, XXXIII.iv.264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson Angus, Angus</td>
<td>XVIII.ii.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Dr. George, Selkirk</td>
<td>XXIV.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, James, Angus</td>
<td>XVIII.iv.189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaper, Janet</td>
<td>XIII.i.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learmonth</td>
<td>XXXVII.iv.147, XLIII.ii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learmonth, Adam, Nenthorn</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leask Family, Aberdeenshire</td>
<td>XXIII.ii.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leask</td>
<td>XXXI.i.31, XXXVI.ii.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leask, Leisk, Lisk Family</td>
<td>XVV.ii.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee and McKeon Families</td>
<td>XII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek</td>
<td>XXXV.i.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leek, Henry, Morebattle</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefler, Charles Birk, Indiana</td>
<td>XXV.ii.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legerwood</td>
<td>XI.i.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighton, Archibald</td>
<td>XXIII.iii.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighton, James, Stirling</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leil, William, Aberdeenshire</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leitch</td>
<td>XXXIII.iv.264, XXXVII.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leitch/Leach, Thomas, Farm Servant</td>
<td>XXVII.i.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennie</td>
<td>XXXI.iv.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox</td>
<td>XIIV.i.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennox</td>
<td>XXXVIII.iii.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie and Swanny Families, Orkney</td>
<td>XII.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>XXXVII.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, John Hope</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassels</td>
<td>XXXVI.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letham</td>
<td>XLII.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lever</td>
<td>XXXI.iii.103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>XXXIX.iv.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyden</td>
<td>XXIX.iii.102, XLIII.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Family</td>
<td>XI.i.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie/Lilley Family</td>
<td>XLIII.ii.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly</td>
<td>XXIX.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay of Balcarres</td>
<td>Liv.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay</td>
<td>XXX.IV.154, XXXVII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Edwin John, Aberdeen</td>
<td>XXIV.IV.107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M(a)cManes XLIV.iv.174
Maban/Maben/Mabin, William, Galashiels XXVII.iv.170
Mac/McAdam XXXVII.i.27, XXXVII.i.32, XXXVII.iii.111
Mac/McBera(th) XXXVIII.iii.108, XXXVII.iv.149
Mac/McCallum XXIX.iii.122
Mac/McCandlish XXXVII.i.27, XXXVII.iii.111
Mac/McCaughtrie XXXVIII.iv.164
Mac/McConnchie XXXVIII.iii.123
Mac/McCorkhill XXXVIII.i.30
Mac/McCrae XXXIX.iv.164
Mac/McCubbin/Mak
Mac/McCubyn XXXVII.i.28, XXXVII.i.28, XXXIX.iv.162
Mac/McCurl(a,o)ch and variants XXXVIII.iii.120
Mac/McDaniel XXIX.iii.122
Mac/McDowell XXXVII.iv.149
Mac/McEwan XL.ii.79
Mac/McFadye(a)n/Fadzean/Fadgon XL.ii.76, XL.ii.118
Mac/McGeorge XXXVIII.i.30
Mac/McGill XXXVIII.iv.148, XXXVII.iv.149
Mac/McGillander XXXVIII.iv.150
Mac/McGregor XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.38, XXXIX.i.39, XL.ii.80
Mac/McGuffey XL.ii.79
Mac/McH(i)raith XXXVIII.iv.148
Mac/McIlwrick XXXVIII.i.61
Mac/McInnes, XXXVII.ii.62, XXXVIII.ii.80
Mac/McIntyre XL.iii.117
Mac/McKay XXXIX.i.37, XXXIX.i.39, XXXIX.iii.122, XL.ii.79
Mac/McKean XL.ii.79
Mac/McKean XL.ii.79
Mac/McKellar XXXIX.i.38
Mac/McKercher XXXVIII.i.39
Mac/McKimlay XXXVIII.i.26
Mac/McKinnon XXXVIII.i.30, XXXIX.iv.161
Mac/McLagan XL.ii.117
Mac/McLaine XXXVIII.i.29
Mac/McLean XXXVIII.i.60
Mac/McLehan XXXVIII.iii.123, XXXVIII.iii.123, XXXVIII.iv.163
Mac/McLeod XXXVIII.i.62, 1621
Mac/McLucas XXXVIII.i.39
Mac/McMaster XXXVIII.i.60
Mac/McNab XXXVIII.i.60, XXXVIII.iv.148, XXXIX.i.80, XL.iii.117
Mac/McNair XXXVIII.iii.121
Mac/McNaught XXXIX.i.40
Mac/McNaughton XXXIX.i.80
Mac/McNee XXXIX.i.80
Mac/McRobie XL.ii.76
Mac/Adam XXXVI.i.28
Mac/Alister of Skirmish, Ranald IV.i.26
Mac/Alpine Family in Argyll before 1650 XXVI.ii.58
Mac/Alpine XXXI.iv.135
Mac/Arthur Family, Nairn XIX.iii.95
Mac/Arthur, John, Chief of Clan Mac/Arthur XXVII.ii.78
MacAusland (MacCausland, MacAuslane) XIX.iii.95
Macavoy XLIV.ii.90
MacBeath XXXVI.i.139, XXXVI.iii.139
MacBrair/Briar XXXVI.i.138
MacCairi XXXVI.i.139
MacCalder XLiv.10
MacCauchtrie XXXIV.ii.334
MacCawden, Thomas, Co. Donegal XXVIII.ii.84
MacClemont XXXIV.iv.391
MacColeman XXXV.ii.89
MacColl XXXIV.iv.387
MacConechy XXXVI.i.64
MacCraw XXXVI.i.65
MacCrindie XXXVI.iii.103
MacCrone XXXV.iii.136
MacCualsky XLIII.ii.123
MacCully XXXV.ii.89
MacCune, see Kune
MacCutcheon XXXV.ii.86
MacDonald XXXIII.ii.199, XXXIV.iv.387, XXXIV.iv.388, XXXV.i.43, XXXVI.i.199, XXXVI.iii.99, XXXVI.iii.102, XLII.ii.90, XLIII.i.86, XXXVI.iii.99, XXXVI.iii.102, XLII.ii.90,
MacDonald, Alexander, Factor, North Uist XXVII.ii.82
MacDonald, John XXVI.iv.143
Macdonald, Ranald, III.iv.101, IV.i.26
MacDonnell XXXV.ii.83
MacDougall XXXIII.iii.235, XXXIV.iv.259, XXXV.ii.87, XXXV.ii.90
MacEachern XXXV.ii.89
MacEachern, Families of XII.iii.51
MacElroy XXXIII.ii.199, XXXIII.ii.201, XXXIV.iii.235, XXXV.ii.88, XXXVI.i.25
MacGregor Clan, XXI.i.28, XXIV.ii.23
MacGregor XXXIII.iii.232, XXXIII.iii.236, XXXVI.i.29, XXXVI.ii.60, XXXVI.iii.138, XLII.iv.168
MacGregor, John XLII.ii.23
MacHillicuddy family XI.iv.11
MacIver XXXV.ii.86, XXXVI.i.29
MacKay, Alexander IV.iii.78
MacKay, Rev. Angus XII.ii.20
MacKay/K XXXIV.iii.367, XXXV.iv.172, XXXVI.ii.101
MacKean XXXV.ii.102
MacKean XXXV.ii.370
MacKellar XXXV.ii.136
MacKelvie XXXV.ii.88
MacKenzie Family, History of II.iv.20
MacKenzie of Strond I.(ii-iii).35
MacKenzie XXXIII.iv.267, XXXIV.iii.369, XXXIV.iv.391, XXXIV.iv.392, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXV.iii.136, XXXVI.i.28, XXXVI.ii.60, XL.I.i.47, XLII.iv.170, XLII.iv.172, XLIII.iv.163, XLIV.iii.131

Mackenzie, Dr. George. I.(ii-iii).35, II.iv.20
MacKenzie, James, Dumfries XXIII.iii.49
MacKenzie, Peter XXIV.i.71
MacKenzie, William, innkeeper, Barbaraville XXV.iii.125
MacKie XXXIV.iii.370, XXXVI.i.99, XLII.iv.86
MacKillican/McKilliggin/McKilligan Family XXVI.i.25
MacKinlay XXXIV.iv.388, XXXVI.i.99
MacKinney XXXV.i.136
MacKinnon XXXV.i.136, XXXVI.i.60, XXXVI.i.101
MacKiven XL.I.i.137
Macklam XXX.i.31
Mackley, Johannes XVII.i.17
MacKnight/Night XXXIV.iv.388, XXXV.i.43
MacLachlan XXXV.i.41, XXXV.i.42
MacLan(l)ie(s) XXXII.iii.267, XXXV.i.300
MacLawrie XXXV.i.264
MacLay/Lea(y) XXXIV.iv.387, XXXIV.iv.388, XXXVI.i.95, XXXIV.iv.388, XXXV.i.38

MacLean Family, Brittany XXVIII.iii.145
MacLean XXXIII.iii.234, XXXIV.iii.366
MacLean, John X.iv.3
MacLean, Norman XII.i.20
MacLean, Roderick XXII.i.26
MacLean, Roderick, Inverness XVIII.i.55
MacLean/McLean, Hugh, North or South Uist XXV.ii.62
MacLeans in Fife XI.iv.11
MacLennan XXXIII.ii.202, XXXIV.iii.368, XXXIV.iii.392
MacLeod XXXIII.ii.202, XXXIV.iii.367, XXXV.i.42
MacLeod, Angus Ruadh, miller, Skye XXV.iii.125
MacLeod, Mary, Knoicknack XXXIII.ii.83
MacLeod, William, farmer XXVIII.iv.190
Macln XXX.i.108
MacLindsay XXXIV.iv.388
MacInnes Family, Jura XV.iii.95, XIX.iii.96
MacMillan XXXV.i.370, XXXVI.i.139
MacNair/Nare XXXIV.iii.393, XXXVI.i.65
MacNeil Family XXVII.i.172
MacNeish XXXIV.iv.389
MacNicol XXXVI.i.61
MacNight, see MacKnight
MacNiven XXXIII.ii.199
Maconochie XXXII.i.28
MacPhail XXXVI.i.66
Macphee, Angus I.i.22
Macpherson XLI.i.129
MacQuarie XXXII.i.63
MacQuarrie XXXIII.iv.265
MacQueen Family, Lochwinnoch XXIII.i.13
MacQueen XXXIV.i.290, XXXIV.i.337
MacRae Arms, Matriculation of I.i.23
MacSeveny XXXV.i.86
MacTavish Family, Stratherrick XXIV.i.11
MacTyre XXXIV.i.290
MacWilliam XXXV.ii.87
Magdeleine XLI.ii.90
Magnus, Ernest XXVIII.iii.46
Mahan XXXI.iii.100
Main XLIV.i.39
Main, John XIX.i.27
Maitland XXXVIII.i.129, XXXVIII.iv.161, XXXVIII.iv.161, XLI.iii.139
Maitland, Capt. James Family XVII.ii.41
Maitland, James Family XX.ii.50
Maitland, James II.iv.19
Maitland, Pelham, copper plate printer XXV.i.28
Malcolm XXII.i.31, XXXIV.iii.366
Malcolmson XXII.iv.134
Malloch XXX.ii.65
Maltman XXXVII.iii.109
Manaw Gododdin XXTV.iv.109
Manderston XXIV.iii.71
Mann XXXII.iv.133
Manson XXIX.i.38
Manson, Donald, Thurso XXVIII.iii.143
Manson, James Family XVII.iv.95
Manvel R. IV.iv.106
Marchbanks, Elizabeth XXVII.iv.168
Marjoram, William, Norfolk XLI.ii.92
Marlow XLIII.iii.120
Marquis XLII.iii.129
Marr Family XXVIII.i.38
Marr XII.iii.51
Marshall XXXVI.i.66, XXXVI.iii.100, XXIX.iv.140, XXX.ii.70, XLI.ii.92, XLIV.i.86,
Marshall, Thomas, Bathgate XXVII.iv.172
Martin XXIX.i.31, XXXVII.ii.60
Mason XXIX.i.31, XXXVII.ii.60
Masson XXIX.i.31, XXXVII.ii.60
Masterton Family XXIV.iii.71
Masterton XXXIII.iv.267, XLIV.ii.89
Mathe(w)son XXXV.iii.137, XXXV.iii.137, XLII.ii.92
Matheson XXXI.ii.63, XLII.iii.129
Mathieson XLIII.iii.38
Mathie XXXV.iii.137, XXXV.iii.137, XLII.ii.92
Mathison XXXII.i.64, XXIX.iii.94, XLII.iii.129
Matson XLIII.i.38
Maule of Clithno IX.ii.12
Mavor Family XLIII.iii.129
Maxton XXXI.iii.104
Maxwell XXX.ii.26, XXXII.ii.61,62, XXXVI.i.62
Maxwell, Henrietta II.ii.25
McAdam Family XXVII.ii.78
McAlder, Cathrine, Colonsay XXVIII.iv.191
McAlister XLIII.iii.120
McAlister, Archibald, Islay XXVIII.i.40
McAllister XLIII.iii.119
McAlpin, Alexander XXIII.ii.31
McArthrae Family XXVI.ii.60
McArthur XXVI.ii.63, XLIV.ii.174
McArthur, Duncan, Stationer, Glasgow XXVIII.iv.192
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McAulay</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.97, XXXII.iv.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBain, Fordyce</td>
<td>XXIV.i.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBarnet</td>
<td>XLII.i.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBee, Ninian</td>
<td>XXIV.ii.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBratney</td>
<td>XLII.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Samuel</td>
<td>XXII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBurney</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBurnie</td>
<td>XXX.iii.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaa</td>
<td>XLII.i.47,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCail</td>
<td>XLI.iv.183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall</td>
<td>XXXII.ii.62, XLI.iv.183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallum Family,</td>
<td>XXII.i.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnwath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallum, Robert</td>
<td>XXIII.iii.51, XXIV.i.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarter, John,</td>
<td>XXIII.iii.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaul</td>
<td>XLI.i.183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan</td>
<td>XLIV.iv.174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock Family</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClymont, Thomas</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penninghame</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McComie</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell</td>
<td>XLI.iii.137, XLIV.ii.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack Family,</td>
<td>XX.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Galloway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick</td>
<td>XXXI.iii.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCowan</td>
<td>XXXI.iv.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy</td>
<td>XXXI.ii.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken</td>
<td>XLIV.iv.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrae</td>
<td>XLI.iii.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCraine</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrimmon, Ann,</td>
<td>XXVI.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Alexander, boot closer</td>
<td>XXVI.i.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Elizabeth</td>
<td>XXVI.i.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Robert,</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrim/Kilbinnie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDiarmid</td>
<td>XXX.i.28, XXXII.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McD(,ia)rmid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall, Archibald, Islay</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDiarmid, John</td>
<td>XLI.iii.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baron)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.65, XXIX.ii.72, XXIX.iv.137, XXX.iii.110, XXX.iii.103,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XXXII.i.30, XXXII.iii.97, XXXII.iv.133, XLI.II.ii.75,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Hector,</td>
<td>XXVII.i.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross and Cromarty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Hugh,</td>
<td>XVII.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Jane,</td>
<td>XXVII.i.169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montrpse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, North Carolina Highlanders, Capt. Angus</td>
<td>XII.ii.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, James</td>
<td>XXV.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso, Glasgow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, James</td>
<td>XXIV.i.109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonzo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwen Family</td>
<td>XXV.ii.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEwen</td>
<td>XLI.II.ii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFadyn, Isle of</td>
<td>XXIII.i.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarlane</td>
<td>XXIX.ii.65, XXX.i.160, XXXI.i.131, XXXII.i.133, XLI.III.i.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFetridge</td>
<td>XXIX.i.136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGain</td>
<td>XXIX.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGallan, David,</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tailor, Greenock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGaw</td>
<td>XXXI.ii.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeorge</td>
<td>XXIX.i.138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Penpoint</td>
<td>XLI.II.ii.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGe(h,e)lie</td>
<td>XXXII.i.27, XXXII.iv.134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGilven</td>
<td>XXXII.i.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGilvray, Daniel</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLallan Family, Ayr</td>
<td>XVII.ii.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaren</td>
<td>XXX.i.28, XXX.iii.109, 110, XXX.iv.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLatchie</td>
<td>XLII.i.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLea</td>
<td>XXX.ii.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeament, Marion, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean</td>
<td>XXIX.iv.137, XXX.i.26, XXX.iii.111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIII.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, John, Antrim</td>
<td>XXIII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Lieut Donald</td>
<td>XXIII.ii.11, Reply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeay, John, Kilarlity</td>
<td>XX.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeish Family, Little Dunkeld, Queries</td>
<td>XX.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeitch</td>
<td>XXX.i.26, 111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod</td>
<td>XXV.ii.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Hugh</td>
<td>XXX.i.26, 111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, James, Drainie</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLentock</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLuggish</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon</td>
<td>XXX.i.26, 111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManemy</td>
<td>XLIII.i.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus</td>
<td>XXX.i.26, 111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMichael, Archibald</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMichin</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan</td>
<td>XXIX.i.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Alexander</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Donald, Arran</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, John</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, John, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Malcolm, Colonsay</td>
<td>XXVIII.iv.191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Robert, Kirkconnel</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurdo</td>
<td>XXIX.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNab</td>
<td>XXIX.i.27, 111, XXXI.ii.68, XLIII.iii.119,120,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabs in Perthsire</td>
<td>XI.ii.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNair</td>
<td>XLIII.ii.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNair, Nathaniel</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaught</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.31, 127, XLIII.iii.123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNaught(e,o)n</td>
<td>XXX.i.104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeil(l)</td>
<td>XXIX.i.70, XXX.ii.108, XXX.i.156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, Daniel</td>
<td>XLIV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, Dr. Daniel</td>
<td>XI.ii.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, James</td>
<td>XXVII.iv.168, XXVIII.i.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNicol</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.63, XXXI.ii.95, XLIII.iv.165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNicol</td>
<td>XLI.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNiv(e,i)n</td>
<td>XXX.i.26, XXX.ii.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPhail, Alexander Alfred, shipowner, Ardrossan</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPhee</td>
<td>XXX.i.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson</td>
<td>XXIX.i.30, XXX.ii.67, XXX.iii.108, XXXI.ii.28, 30, XXXII.iii.95,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XLIII.iv.168, XLIV.i.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, James, Nair</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQueen</td>
<td>XXIX.i.30, XXIX.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTurk</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVannell, Duncan, Kintyre</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVay/McVeigh Family</td>
<td>XXIV.i.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVean</td>
<td>XL.I.i.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVinnie, John, Gatehouse of Fleet</td>
<td>XXVIII.iv.192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhannel</td>
<td>XLIV.i.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliam</td>
<td>XLI.i.89, XLIII.iii.120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mitchell, William, Perthshire XIX.iii.96
Mitchell, Isobel (Isabella) XVIII.iii.56
Mitchelson XXX.i.29
Mitchie XLIII.iii.124
Mo(i)r XXXVII.iii.108, XXXVII.iii.108, XL.i.120
Moffat XXXVII.i.28, XXXVII.i.31, XXXVIII.i.120, XLIV.iv.175
Moffat, Betty XXVII.iii.172
Moir XXXI.ii.68, XXXV.i.39, XLI.ii.92
Moncreiffe of Monypenny, John III.iii.74
Moncrieff XXXI.iv.131
Monilaws XXXIV.iii.367
Montgomery, Robert, schoolmaster, Kilmarnock XXXVIII.iv.191
Moodie(y) XXXVIII.iv.160, XXXIX.iii.123
Mooney XXXI.iii.99
Moor XLIV.iii.120
Moor and Lillie XXI.i.29
Moor XXXV.i.28
Mor(r)ison XXXI.i.28, XXXII.iii.129, XXXII.ii.337, XLI.iii.136, XLV ili.136, XLIV.i.43, XLIV.ii.86, XLIV.ii.89
Morrison, Christie XXXV.ii.83
Morrison, Jane, Jedburgh XXXVIII.i.113
Morton XXXV.ii.87
Morton, Jessie, Edinburgh XXXVIII.i.43
Morton, Robert, Ayrshire XXII.iii.103, XXIII.iii.14
Morton, Walter Walker, Moniave XXXIV.iii.73
Morven Parish XXXV.i.113
Mossman Family, Edinburgh XXVIII.i.38
Mossman, Adam, Jeweller and Watchmaker XXXIV.iii.109
Mossman, Edinburgh Goldsmith XXXIV.iii.54
Mouat XXXIII.iii.235
Mouncey, Lancelot XXVI.iii.142
Mowat XXXI.iii.100
Mowat, Shetland Family of XVII.iii.84
Mowat, William, fish curer, Wick XVIII.iii.191
Mowbray XXXII.iii.129
Mowbray, James, Brewer II.i.22
Moxham Family XXVIII.i.38
Moyes XXXVII.i.108, XXXIX.iii.80, XXXIX.iii.164
Mt Alma XXXV.i.87
Mudie XXXVII.ii.58
Muir XLIII.iii.124
Muir XXXV.i.65, XXXVII.i.108, XLIV.i.164, XLIII.ii.81
Muirhead XXXII.ii.63, XXXIII.iii.204, XXXIII.iii.204, XXXVIII.iii.108, XLI.ii.80
Muirhead, James, powdermaker, Gorebridge XXVIII.i.80
Muldolland XLIV.iii.90
Mundell XXXIX.ii.82
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mungall</td>
<td>XXXVI.ii.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munn</td>
<td>XXX.ii.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnock</td>
<td>XXXII.iii.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro</td>
<td>XXXIII.ii.204, XXXVI.i.24, XXXVI.iii.103, XXXVI.iii.138, XXXVI.iii.139, XXXVII.i.29, XL.ii.78, XLIV.iv.175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro(e)</td>
<td>XXX.ii.66, XXX.iv.158, XXXII.i.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Colin, Newspaper Owner</td>
<td>Li.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Colonel Andrew</td>
<td>XXIV.iv.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, George, Clockmaker</td>
<td>XXIV.iv.108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Helen, Ross-shire</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.82, Reply XXVIII.iii.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Hugh</td>
<td>XXIII.ii.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Isabella</td>
<td>XVII.iii.85, XIX.i.25, XIX.i.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, James</td>
<td>XII.i.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch</td>
<td>XXXI.ii.136, XXXII.i.30, XLIII.ii.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Family, Galloway</td>
<td>XXII.i.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray of Stanhope</td>
<td>IV.iv.106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Alexander, mariner</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, David</td>
<td>XXVII.iv.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Janet</td>
<td>XXVIII.iv.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, John, Bowhill</td>
<td>XXV.i.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Sybilla, Lochlane</td>
<td>XVII.i.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Thomas, Muirkirk</td>
<td>XXIV.iii.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, William, Smith, Moffat</td>
<td>XXVII.iv.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutch Family, Aberdeen</td>
<td>XX.i.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutrie, John, Lanarkshire</td>
<td>XXIV.i.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myles</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Na(e)sm(i,y)th</td>
<td>XXXIII.iii.236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn Family, Berwickshire and Fife</td>
<td>XXVIII.Iv.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn James, farm labourer, Berwickshire</td>
<td>XXVII.iv.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn</td>
<td>XXXVI.iii.99, XXXVI.iii.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naismith</td>
<td>XXXII.i.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier Robert, blacksmith</td>
<td>XXII.i.49, Reply XXIII.i.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ne(i)lson</td>
<td>XXXV.i.173, XXXVI.i.27, XXXVI.ii.102, XXXVI.iii.102, XXXVI.iii.102, XXXVI.iii.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ne(th,v)ery</td>
<td>XXXI.i.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neathery Family</td>
<td>XXIII.i.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neave</td>
<td>XXXV.Iv.174, XL.i.iii.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>XXX.i.29, XXXV.IV.126, XLIV.ii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilands John Hay McKenzie, engineer, Dunbar</td>
<td>XXV.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>XXXV.i.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neilson</td>
<td>XXXVIII.IV.162, XLII.i.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit Janet, domestic servant, Paisley</td>
<td>XXVIII.i.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit</td>
<td>XXX.IV.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ness</td>
<td>XII.i.iii.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newall Homer, Dalbeattie</td>
<td>XXIII.i.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newlands</td>
<td>XXXII.i.97, XXXII.IV.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton in Sutherland?</td>
<td>XXXII.IV.132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton Sir Isaac,</td>
<td>XXV.i.58, Reply XXVI.II.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nic(th)olson</td>
<td>XXIX.i.67, XXIX.i.68, XXX.i.26, XXXIII.IV.267, XXXIV.I.292, XXXVI.I.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nic(k)ol(l)</td>
<td>XXIX.i.70, XXIX.iV.136, XXX.i.66, XXXI.i.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson Duncan</td>
<td>XI.II.i.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson</td>
<td>XLIV.ii.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicol and Other Families, Fife and Dundee</td>
<td>XXII.i.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nicol XXXIV.ii.337, XXXVI.ii.64
Niddrie XXXI.iv.134
Nielands Alexander, moulder, Haddington XXV.i.24
Niesbeth XXXI.iv.132
Nimmo of Westbank II.i.22
Nimmo XLIII.ii.139
Nisbet Matthew, Fife XXVII.iv.171
Nish XLIII.iii.121
Nithery — see Nethery
Niven XXXIV.iii.367
Nixon XXXV.i.40
Noble XXIX.ii.71, XXXI.iii.103, XLIII.ii.79
Nome XXXVI.i.28
Norgna Janet XXVIII.ii.81
Norie XXXVII.iv.147
Norris XXXVII.ii.61
Notman XXI.ii.64
Nundy Family XXVIII.iii.145

O
Oag/Ogg Family XXII.ii.51
Officer Surname XXXV.i.65
Officer XXVI.ii.58
Ogilvie(y) XXXIII.i.169,
Ogilvie of that Ilk, Marriages XXVII.iv.104
Ogilvie XXIX.i.28, XXIX.iv.135
Ogilvy XXXIV.i.291
Oliphant XXIX.i.69
Old John B. Dundee XXVII.i.81
Olifent XXXV.i.291
Oliphant XXIX.i.129
Oliver XXXII.ii.60, XXXVII.ii.108, XLIV.iii.130
Oram XXXVI.i.30
O'Rourke John, Dundee XVII.i.18
Orr XXXIII.iv.264, XXXIV.i.291, XXXIV.iv.390, XXXV.iii.137,
Orrock XXXVI.i.24
Oswald XLII.iii.131
Outlaw Family XXHI.i.12

P
P(e,i)ck XXXVIII.iv.160
P(i)ercy XXXV.ii.59
Pagan XXXVII.i.32
Paisley XXXVIII.i.110, XXXVII.i.110
Paisley, and variants XXXV.i.41, XXXV.i.41
Paris XLII.iv.170
Park XXXIII.iii.231,
Parker XXXIII.iii.236, XXXVI.iii.138
Path(u)lllo XXX.i.26
Path(e,o)n XXXII.ii.63, XXXII.ii.98
Paterson Patchett Robert glassmaker, Allog
Paterson Alexander and Samuel XXII.ii.103
Paterson Rev. Adam II.i.22
Paterson Robert stonecutter, Hamilton XXVII.i.169
Paterson Thomas railway worker, Hamilton XXVIII.iii.146
Paterson XXIX.i.30, XXX.i.108, XXXI.iii.104, XXII.ii.97, XXII.ii.133,
XXIII.ii.168, XXXII.i.168, XXXIV.i.335, XXXVI.i.25, XLII.i.47,
XLII.i.90
Paton Ayreshire Families of XII.iii.51
Paton XLIV.ii.91, XLIV.iii.132
Patrick XXXIV.i.293
Pattison John agricultural labourer Kirkconnel XXVI.iii.90
Paul XXIX.iv.137, XXX.iv.157
Paulley XXXII.iv.134
Paulin XLIV.iv.176
Pauling John tailor XXX.iv.87
Payne XXIX.i.28
Peacock XXIX.iii.104
Pearson XXX.i.66, XXX.i.65
Pearston John, Glasgow XXVII.iv.171
Peden XXXVI.ii.63
Peebles XXXIII.ii.200, XXXIII.iii.230,
Pender James mason, Old Monkland XXVIII.iii.90
Pendrith Alexander miller, Golspie XXVIII.ii.43
Penman XXXII.i.30, XLI.i.46
Penn XLI.i.138
Penny XXXVI.i.25
Penuel XXXV.iii.109
Perry XXXV.ii.89
Petch XLI.i.91
Peter XLI.iii.123
Peter XXXIV.iv.390
Pethshire XXXI.i.130
Petrie XXX.i.27
Petrie XXXV.ii.147, XXXV.ii.164
Phee XXXVII.iii.110
Pherson XXXV.ii.98
Phesdo XXXI.i.134
Philp XXXVI.i.140
Phin XXXII.i.97
Physicians Early Scottish I.i.23
Pinkerston XXXIII.iii.369
Pirie John Reply to XXV.i.24
Pirie John, Rosehearty XIII.ii.31
Pirie XXXI.i.64, XXXVII.ii.58, XI.iii.117
Pitblado XXX.v.157
Pitcaithly XXXVII.iii.109
Pitkethly XLI.i.47
Pitt XXX.ii.68, XXXII.i.64
Pitendrigh Family XXV.ii.91
Pollock XXXV.ii.123, XXXV.ii.124
Pollock XXX.v.155, XXXVI.i.63, XXXI.iv.129, XXXIII.iii.231,
Pomeroy Louise, Canada XXV.i.59
Poole XXXII.i.62
Porteous Captain John, Edinburgh City Guard XXVII.iii.125
Porteous XXXV.iii.25, XXXVII.iii.31, XLIII.i.122, XLIV.v.41
Porter XXXI.i.66, XXXV.ii.173, XXXVI.i.27
Potter XLIV.ii.92
Pottinger James Orkney XXVII.iii.144
Pratt XXXVI.i.64, XXXVI.i.64, XXVI.i.64
Prentice XXXIII.ii.232,
Preston XXXVII.i.32, XXXVII.i.33
Pretsell XLI.i.131
Primrose Family XXIV.ii.130 Reply XXIII.ii.33
Pringle XXXIII.ii.201, XXXIII.ii.201, XXXIII.ii.203, XXXIV.iv.389, XXXV.i.39, XXXVII.i.32, XXXVII.i.33, XLIV.ii.90,
Proctor XXXI.i.30, XXXIV.i.387
Prophet XXXIV.ii.160, XXXIV.ii.164, XL.ii.77, XL.ii.78
Proudfoot Bettie  
Proudfoot  
Provan  
Prow  
Pryde/Pride  
Purdie Alexander mason/agricultural labourer Thankerton  
Purdie  
Purdon  
Purves Thomas forester, Chirnside  
Purves  

Q  
Quakers  
Query Genealogical letters of the Duke of Argyll  
Query Ships carrying Lewis emigrants  

R  
Rae Alexander schoolmaster, Peter Culter  
Raeburn John coalminer Fife  
Raeburn  
Ramage  
Ramsay James Austin shipping clerk  
Ramsay John Argyll  
Rankin(e)  
Rankine  
Rattray  
Read Katherine portrait painter  
Readdie  
Reah  
Redden, and variants  
Registers of Irregular Border Marriages  
Registration  
Reid Agnes  
Reid Family Campsie  
Reid James builder  
Reid Margaret Old Monkland  
Reid Robert  
Reid  
Reid/Reed  
Reith Family  
Renfrew  
Renn(ie,y)  
Rennie/Rannie  
Renton  
Renwick James William Maitland  
Revie  
Rhynd of Carse, Family of  
Rich  
Richards John Elgin  
Richardson  
Rickard  
Rid(d)el(l)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riddell Family</td>
<td>XXII.ii.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddell/Riddle</td>
<td>XXXVIII.ii.79, XLII.iv.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td>XXXIV.iv.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigasche Biographion, Extract from</td>
<td>IX.i.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rintool Peter</td>
<td>XIX.i.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rintoul</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk</td>
<td>XXXV.i.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie William</td>
<td>XI.i.iii.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie</td>
<td>XXXII.i.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro(d)ger</td>
<td>XXIX.i.69, XXXII.i.63,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach Edward</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb</td>
<td>XXXIII.v.465, XXXIV.iii.367, XXXVII.iii.109, XXXVIII.ii.79, XL.I.ii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb William, Moffat</td>
<td>XXVIII.iv.172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbie</td>
<td>XXXIV.iii.387, XXXIV.iv.387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.30, XL.I.iii.136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Alexander, Edinburgh</td>
<td>XXVII.iii.127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Anne Elizabeth Aberdeen</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Catherine Fife</td>
<td>XXVII.ii.171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Douglas Edwards Aberdeen</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Isabella Little Dunkeld</td>
<td>XI.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Jeffrey</td>
<td>XXV.ii.61, XXV.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson John Wightman</td>
<td>XX.I.ii.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Robert Angus</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Society</td>
<td>XL.I.ii.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson William</td>
<td>XXV.ii.61, XXV.iii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson William coppersmith Carstairs</td>
<td>XXVIII.iii.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>XXIX.i.28, XXIX.ii.69, XXIX.ii.70, XXX.i.28, XXX.iv.157, XXXI.i.30, XXXII.ii.31,32, XXXII.ii.95, XXXIII.iii.230, XXXIV.ii.263, XXXIV.i.293, XXXIV.ii.335, XXXV.i.41, XXXV.ii.49, XXXVI.iii.102, XXXVII.iii.109, XL.I.ii.90, XL.I.ii.45, XL.IV.ii.38, XL.IV.ii.40, XL.IV.ii.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>XXVI.i.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson Family</td>
<td>XXVI.iii.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson John Charles</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.69, XXVII.ii.58, XXXVII.ii.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson</td>
<td>XXIX.i.28, XXX.i.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddick</td>
<td>XXX.ii.28, XXXVII.ii.28, XXXVII.ii.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>XXXIII.i.171, XL.I.ii.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanes</td>
<td>XXXVII.iii.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Manuscript</td>
<td>III.iii.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald, Robert, Provost of Montrose</td>
<td>II.iii.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronaldson of Blairhall Andrew</td>
<td>III.iii.97, XXXII.ii.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roney</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rookes Olaf Gothenburg Sweden</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rorison</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rorke/Rorque etc</td>
<td>XLIV.iii.131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>XXV.ii.98, XXXIV.ii.338, XXXV.i.42, XXXVI.iii.101, XXXIX.ii.80, XL.IV.ii.168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Amelia, Nova Scotia</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseberg Estate Temple</td>
<td>XXVI.ii.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>XXXVII.ii.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Charles and Duke of Gordon's daughter</td>
<td>XXXI.ii.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Christina, Ross and Cromerty</td>
<td>XXV.ii.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Donald crofter Sutherland</td>
<td>XXV.ii.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Families of Stewart and</td>
<td>IX.ii.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross James LL. D.</td>
<td>III.iii.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross John sea captain</td>
<td>XXI.ii.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross John tenant Ross-shire</td>
<td>XXVIII.ii.82 Reply XXVIII.iii.141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross of Oakbank</td>
<td>XIX.i.28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ross XXIX.i.28, XXXII.i.30, XXXIV.i.291, XXXV.i.39, XXXV.i.40, XXXVI.iii.103, XXXVII.iv.150, XXXIX.i.81, XXXIX.iii.121, XXXIX.iii.122, XLII.iv.168, XLII.iv.172, XLIII.ii.78, XLIII.ii.120, 122

Rosse of Craigie I.iv.20
Rosty Laird of XXXIII.i.13
Roxburgh James ploughman Fife XXVI.i.144
Roxburgh XLII.i.46, XLIII.i.38, XLIII.ii.76, XLIII.ii.82
Roy XXX.i.67, XXXI.iii.102, XXXII.iv.134, XLIV.ii.88, XLIV.iv.175
Rule XXIX.iv.139, XXXIII.i.235,
Rumble XXXIII.i.172,
Rusk Family XXIV.ii.53
Russell Andrew XVII.ii.80
Russell Families of XII.iii.51
Russell George and Family XVII.ii.41
Russell Janet Cumbernauld XXVIII.iii.146
Russell XXIX.ii.65, XXX.i.29, XXXII.iv.267, XXXIV.iv.387, XXXIV.iv.388, XXXV.i.40, XXXVI.iii.100, XLII.i.47, XLIII.ii.146
Rust XXIX.iv.135
Rutherford John Jethart Jock) XXII.ii.49
Rutherford William James MD XXVIII.ii.81
Rutherford XLI.i.47
Ryrie XXIX.ii.66

S
Sa(l)ter XXIX.ii.69, XXIX.iii.104
Samplers, Family History in XII.iii.53
Sampson XXXIII.i.168,
Sanburn XXXVIII.i.62
Sanderson XXXVI.i.59, XXXIX.i.40
Sandlinds XXX.i.103
Sandy James, Aylth XXVII.ii.82
Saul XXIX.ii.89
Saunders XXIX.i.31
Sayers XLI.iii.136
Schampers XLI.i.47
Schiefer XL.i.38
Schlaberg XXX.ii.69
Scob(b)ie XXX.ii.157, XXXI.ii.63
Scobie XXXV.ii.86
Scolin XXXIV.iv.393
Scott Angus XXII.ii.50
Scott Anthony XXII.ii.51
Scott John Hawick XXV.i.26
Scott Joseph XII.iv.86
Scott Thomas, Robertson and Family XIX.i.28
Scott Walter Hawick XXIII.iv.91
Scott William John IV.ii.50
Scott XXIX.ii.126, XXX.i.110, XXX.iv.160, XXX.i.128, XXXi.30, XXXii.61, XXXIII.ii.95, XXXIV.i.292, XXXIV.ii.335, XXXIV.iii.368, XXXIV.iv.392, XXXV.i.42, XXXV.ii.174, XXXVI.ii.59, XXXVII.i.32, XXXIX.i.40, XLII.i.39, XLIII.ii.74, XLII.ii.79, XLIV.ii.89, XLIV.iv.176,
Scottish Stocking Makers, Minute book XXII.iv.104
Scougall XLI.i.47
Scoular XXXII.i.28
Scrimgeour XLIV.ii.86
Scrymgeour James, Blair Atholl/Dunkeld XVVI.i.25
Scrymgeour XXXVI.i.26
Seath XLI.iv.183
Seaton XLI.ii.91
Selby XXIX.ii.67
Selkirk XXXVII.iv.148
Selkirk, Associate Congregation and U. P. Church Records XXIV.i.10
Sellar XXIX.iii.103
Sellars XLIII.iii.119, 120
Service Family XI.iii.2
Service XXXI.i.32, XLIV.ii.88
Seton of Blackball XXI.i.30
Seton XLIII.iv.166
Shackleton Anna XXV.i.84
Shand XXXVI.i.139, XXXVI.iii.139, XXXVI.iii.139
Shannon John XXVII.iv.169
Sharp David Gorbals XXVIII.ii.148
Sharp XXX.i.128
Shaw XXXV.ii.128, XXIX.iii.136, XXXI.i.28, XLII.iii.129, XLIII.ii.78,
XXXIII.iii.129, XLIV.iv.174
Shearer XLIII.i.139, XLIII.ii.39
Shedden XXXV.i.42, XXXV.i.42
Shennan XXX.i.31
Shepherd XXXVI.i.24
Sherar XXIX.ii.64
Shetland Family of Mowat XVII.iii.84
Shewan XXIX.iv.139
Shiel XLIV.i.42
Shiel(d)s XXXVIII.iv.160
Shiels Family East Lothian XXV.iii.88
Shiels XXXVI.i.61
Shillinglaw XL.iii.118, XLIII.i.38
Shurrie XLIII.ii.124
Sibbald XL.ii.79, XLI.i.47
Sibbald David Edinburgh XXVII.i.171
Sill(e,a)rs XXXIII.iii.233,
Sillers XLIV.iv.173
Sim + variants XLIII.iii.119
Sim Family Moray XIX.iii.95
Sim XXV.ii.135, XXXI.iii.101, XXXVIII.iii.122
Simpson XXX.ii.108, XXXI.i.63, XXXI.iv.128, XL.IV.164, XLII.iv.172,
XXXIII.ii.77, XLIII.i.80, XLIII.iv.163, XLIV.i.44, XLIV.iii.131
Sinclair George joiner Glasgow XXVIII.i.79
Sinclair John farmer Kilmacolm XXVIII.iii.192
Sinclair Lady Helen Teviotdale XXV.iii.87
Sinclair XXX.I.i.27, XXXI.i.29, XXXIII.ii.199, XXXIII.ii.203, XXXVII.ii.26,
XXXVIII.iv.161
Sinton William gardener XLVI.i.60
Sinton XXIX.iii.102, XXX.ii.160
Skeats Family XXVIII.i.38
Skeoch XXX.i.27
Skillin XXXI.ii.61
Skinner Robert Perthshire XXVIII.i.42
Skinner XXXI.iii.99
Slorach XXXIII.iv.268
Sm(i,y)th XXVII.i.27, XXIX.ii.68, XXIX.ii.69, XXIX.ii.71, XXX.ii.66,
XXXII.i.67, XXXII.iii.96
Smeaton XXXI.i.64
Smellie James stone quarry foreman Gorbals XXVIII.iii.146
Smellie XXXI.i.63, XXXI.iii.99, XXXVII.iv.149
Smith Andrew XXII.i.24
Smith Jane Calcutta XXV.iii.87
Stewart Robert Perthshire
Stewart William T Kentucky
Stewart, Mitchell and McFarlane Dundee
Stewart, Stuart
Stirling George Dunblane
Stirling
Stobo
Stoddart's Manuscript
Storie
Stormont
Stothert George Engineer
Stott Family Aberdeen
Stowarton
Strachan
Strachan
Strang
Strathearn
Stratton
Stuart
Stuart Alexander, Leslie
Stuart Joseph Samuel
Stuart, see Stewart
Sturgeon
Sturrock
Sullivan
Sutherland Ann
Sutherland Ellen Gorebridge
Sutherland
Sutherlands of Torbo or Pronzie
Swanny and Leslie Orkzie
Swinbank Family
Sylvan Debating Society
Sym — see Sim
Symington Family Paisley
Symmers
Syne

T
Tafts
Tain
Tainsh
Tait
Tait Andrew Lockerbie
Tait Mary
Tannahill
Tasker
Taws Family Aberdeen
Taylor Alexander Aberdeenshire
Taylor Margaret Wigtownshire
Taylor Richard Kirkpartick Durham
Tulloch Thomas Inverness  XXXVIII.iii.144
Turnbull  XXXII.i.62, XXXIII.i.204, XXXIV.i.293, XXXIV.ii.336, XXXVII.iv.145, XL.iii.119, XLIV.ii.92
Turner  XXIX.i.30, XXX.iv.156, XXXX.i.10, XL.i.91, XLII.i.46, XLIII.iv.163
Turrif James  XXVII.i.80
Twatt  XXXI.i.29
Tweed  XXXII.i.64
Tweedie  XXXV.i.42
Twinem  XXIX.iii.103

U
Uda(e)l(l), see Uvendale  XXXVI.iii.98
Un(n)s  XXX.II.41
Underwood  XXX.ii.71, XXXIX.ii.81
Urquhart  XXXI.iii.10
Usedom, von  XXXIII.i.132
Uvendale  XXXIII.i.204,

V
Vallance  XLIII.iv.163
Vance  XLIII.iii.122
Veitch Nathaniel Moffat  XXVII.iii.172
Veitch Willian  LI(ii-iii).35
Veitch  XLIII.ii.74
Vernal  XXXIII.i.235
Vernor  XXXVIII.i.31
Vincent  XXXIII.i.230,
Visiting Cards  LI(ii-iii).36

W
W(e)ighton  XXXIV.iii.367
Waddell  XXXV.i.172, XXXVII.i.27
Waddell, Waddle  XXIX.i.65, XXX.i.28, XXXI.i.63
Wain  XXXIII.i.203,
Waldie Dr David  Liv.19
Waldie  XXXI.i.63, XXXVI.i.25
Walker Gavin and Family Kilmarnock  XIX.iv.105
Walker James  X.i.3
Walker Margaret Dumfries  XXVIII.i.192
Walker Robert Glasgow  XXVII.i.77
Walker William Bonhill  XXVI.i.144
Walker  XXX.i.109, XXX.i.159, XXXII.i.64, XXXIII.i.204,
    XXXIII.i.264, XXXIII.i.266, XXXIV.i.387, XXXV.iii.101,
    XXXVIII.i.33, XLIII.i.83, XLIII.i.84
Wallace Family Fyvie  XX.i.496
Wallace James Speedie Newtongrange  XXV.i.26
Wallace James tobacconist Bathgate  XXVIII.iv.192
Wallace John and Family Edinburgh  XIX.iii.96
Wallace  XXX.i.157, XXXII.i.60, XXXIII.i.98, XXXV.i.137,
    XXXV.i.137, XXXVII.i.26, XLIV.i.40,
Walls James Stirlingshire  XXVIII.i.83
Walls  XXXI.i.101
Walnut  XXXII.iv.136
Walsh  XXXI.i.29, XXXI.i.64, XXXII.i.32
Walton  XXXVIII.iv.160
Wanstall  XXXVII.i.61, XXXVII.iv.148
Ward  XXXIV.i.389
Wardlaw  XXXVI.i.66
Wardrobe Michael  XXVIII.i.147
Ware Sarah XXVI.i.23
Wares XXXVI.i.29
Warneck XXXV.i.41, XXXVII.i.110
Warren, Families of King and IX.i.9
Was John and Family XIX.iii.96
Wassell XXXI.ii.68
Watson Elijah XXXV.i.41, XXXVII.i.110
Watson(s) XXXIII.iii.235, XXXIII.iii.236, XXXV.ii.86, XXXVI.i.28
Watt George XXIII.i.14
Watt James engineer XXVI.iv.142
Watt Mill XLIII.iv.164
Watt XXIX.i.29, XXXVII.ii.58, XLIII.ii.124, XLIV.i.42
Watt(s) XXXIII.iii.235, XXXIII.iii.236, XXXV.ii.86
Wayman XXXI.i.32
Weatherly XXXI.i.68
Webb XXXVIII.i.138
Webster John Glen Roy XVII.ii.76
Webster Lt Col James XVII.ii.82
Webster XXIX.i.29, XXXVII.i.110, XXXVI.i.28
Weddleburn XXXIV.iv.389
Weir XXX.i.109, XXXII.i.30
Wellwood XXXVI.i.65
Welsh — see Walsh
Welsh James Glasgow XXV.i.27
Welsh John W. S. Edinburgh XXV.i.27
Welsh John XXXVIII.i.42
Welsh XXXVI.i.28, XXXVIII.i.122, XXXVIII.i.122
West Indies XXXV.i.41
West XLII.i.48, XLIII.ii.78
Whitson Thomas East Lothian XXV.iii.88
White Mary Neuthorn XXXVIII.i.143
White XXXIV.i.292, XXXIV.i.366, XLIV.i.40
Whitecross XXXIII.i.169, XXXVI.i.24
Whiteford XXXIX.i.122
Whitehaugh home of the Humes XXXIII.i.9
Whitelaw David ploughman Gorebridge XXVIII.i.80
Whitelaw Family Merton XIV.i.53
Whiteside XXXVI.i.28
Whitson Thomas East Lothian XV.iii.88
Whitton XXXI.iii.101
Whitford XXIX.i.68
Wiegand Friedrich Bernhard Leipzig XXVIII.i.143
Wight XXXIV.i.292
Wilkie XXXV.ii.86
Williams XXXV.i.136
Williamson XIX.iii.112, XXXXI.iii.99, XXXIII.i.203, XXXVIII.i.79
Wilson Family East Lothian XXV.iii.88
Wilson Jane Hawick XXXV.i.26
Wilson John Edinburgh and Leith XXXIII.i.32
Wilson

XXIX.ii.64, XXIX.ii.69, XXIX.ii.70, XXIX.iv.135, XXX.i.30, XXX.ii.66, 67, 69, 71, XXX.iii.109, XXXII.ii.62, XXXII.iii.96, XXXII.iv.134, XXXIV.i.292, XXXIV.ii.334, XXXVI.i.24, XXXVI.i.62, XXXVI.iii.99, XXXVI.iii.140, XXXVII.iii.109, XXXVIII.iii.123, XXXIX.ii.81, XL.i.38, XL.ii.137, XL.ii.131, XL.iii.132, XLII.ii.169, XLI.ii.39, XLIV.i.44, XLIV.iv.176,

Wingate

XXXIX.i.40, XXXVI.i.27

Winter

XXX.i.25, XLI.iv.182

Wise James Aberdeen

XXVIII.i.44

Wiseman Agnes

XXVIII.iii.128

Wiseman Marion Strathavon

XXVIII.iv.191

Wishart

XXIX.ii.69

Witham Richard

XXX.ii.32

Withnell

XLI.ii.90

Wodrow

XXXIII.iii.97, XXXII.iv.133

Wood

XXX.ii.109, XXX.i.128, XXXII.ii.94, XLI.ii.129, XLIII.i.39, XLIII.ii.76, XLIII.iv.166, XLIII.iv.166

Woodcock

XXX.iii.104

Woodhouse

XLIII.i.75

Woodrow

XXXIII.iii.235

Woosham

XXIX.iii.102

Wren

XLIV.i.44

Wright John Stirlingshire

XXVII.ii.76

Wright

XXX.i.27, XXX.i.132, XLI.i.39, XLI.ii.137, XI.ii.138, XLIII.i.78, XLIV.i.88

Wyllie

XXX.i.159, XXXVI.ii.65, XXXVI.iii.99, XLI.ii.132, XLIV.i.40, XLIV.i.88

Y

Yates

XXXI.i.31

Yeates John

XLI.ii.23

Yoge

XLIII.iv.172, XLIII.iv.163, XLIV.i.131

Youl John Stirling

XXIX.iii.104, XXX.i.135, XXXII.ii.62, XXXII.ii.99, XXXVIII.iii.163, XLI.ii.76, XLIII.ii.121, XLIV.i.43

Yuile

XXXVII.ii.60

Yule

XXIX.i.139

Z

Zuille

XXXVI.iii.140
REVIEWS

1851 Census Roxburghshire, indexed transcriptions, Graham & Emma Maxwell LI.ii.78

A
A Biographical Register of Swaziland to 1902 XLII.i.44
A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confd XLIII.iii.112
A Guide to Recording Oral History XLI.i.41
A Merchant’s Tale XLII.iii.125
A Salmon for the Schoolhouse XLII.iv.163
Adventurers and exiles: the great Scottish exodus, Marjory Harper LI.ii.79
After the Hector: the Scottish Pioneers of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton 1773-1852, Lucille H. Campey LIII.i.44
At Brechin With Stirks, A Farm Cash Book XLII.i.42
Avoch, Old Churchyard, Black Isle XLIII.i.32

B
Bedrule Monumental Inscriptions XLIII.iv.154
Berwickshire Monumental Inscriptions, vol. 5 - Eccles, Ed. E. Ewan XLV.iii.101
Berwickshire Monumental Inscriptions, vol. 6 - Ayton, Ed. E. Ewan XLVI.i.34
Berwickshire Monumental Inscriptions, vol. 6 - Gordon, Nenthorn, Westruther, Ed. E. Ewan XLVII.i.28
Berwickshire Monumental Inscriptions, XI: Earlston, Borders FHS LIII.i.144
Beware In Tyme: A Genealogical History of Lumsdens of Lumsden O.T.I. XLII.iii.124
Biographical Dictionary of Mull People: Macleans mainly in the 18th & 19th centuries XLI.ii.124
Blood & the Martyrs XLII.i.87
British Military Graveyard Ballincollig, Co. Cork, Ireland, 1810-1922, Anee Donaldson LI.iii.34
Burke's Peerage & Baronetage, 106th edition, ed. Charles Mosely XLVI.i.165

C
Canary Saga, The Miller Family in Las Palmas 1824-1990 XLII.iv.164
Cheshire: The Biography of Leonard Cheshire, V.C., O.M., R. Morris XLVIII.iv.143
Clan MacGillivray, Robert McGillivray LII.i.45
Clan MacQuarrie - a History XLIV.i.166
Clock & Watchmakers of South West Scotland, 1576-1900, D. Whyte XLVIII.ii.74
Clock & Watchmakers of the Scottish Borders, 1556-1900, D. Whyte XLVIII.ii.74
Computer Genealogy Update XLIV.i.34
Consanguinity & Affinity XLII.i.86
Copper Inheritance: A History of the Kindred of McDowall of Scotland, M.G. McDowall XLVIII.ii.74
Crail Deaths, 1794-1854 XLII.i.84
Craill & Nisbet Monumental Inscriptions XLII.i.42
Cramond Kirkyard Monumental Inscriptions XLII.i.86

D
Dictionary of Emigrants to Canada before Confederation, Donald Whyte XLIX.ii.64
Dictionary of Scottish Biography, ed. K. Roy XLVI.i.77
Discover Your Scottish Ancestry, Internet & Traditional Sources, Graham S. Hilton & Jack Winch L.iii.128
Discovering Your Scottish Ancestors, Jonas, Linda & Paul Milner XLIX.iv.123
Dunkeld Cathedral Memorial Inscriptions XLI.i.41
Dunkeld Remembered XLI.i.40

E
Edgerton Monumental Inscriptions XLIII.i.66

F
Family Feuds: An Introduction to Chancery Proceedings, Susan T. Moore LI.iii.34
Family History Sources in Kirkcaldy Central Library XLII.iii.125
Far From Owenreagh - Memories of John Graham XLII.ii.88
Fife Convict Transportees
Fife Emigrants & Their Ships, Part 1 Australia & N.Z.
Flitting the Flakes
Fogo Monumental Inscriptions

Gaps in History: Sources for Finding Renfrewshire
Gargunnock: Parish, Village and Guest House, I. McCallum
Gathering the Clans: Tracing Scottish Ancestry on the Internet, Alan Stewart
Genealogy on the Macintosh
George More & Friends, letters from a Manx Merchant
Greenlaw Monumental Inscriptions
GRO One-Name Lists in the Library of the S.O.G.

Heraldry in Local Government
Highland Clan Macneacail (Macnicol): A history of the Nicolson of Scorrybreac, D.H.Sellar & A. Maclean
Historical and Traditional Sketches of Highland Families and of the Highlands, J. Maclean
Historical Sketches of Pathhead and Vicinity
History of the family of Douglas from 767 to the present, P. Douglas
History of the Stenhouse Family, B. Stenhouse & Lt.Col. D. Stenhouse

In and Out of Court: Legal Life & Musical Times of Sheriff Nigel Thomson
In Search of Dr. John MakLuire
Irish Church Records
Irregular Marriage in London before 1754

Jock Tamson's Bairns a history of the records of the GRO, Scotland, C. Sinclair

Kent Enrolments Under the Navy Act, 1796

Makerstoun Monumental Inscriptions
Maxton Monumental Inscriptions
Mertoun Monumental Inscriptions
My Ain Folk - An Easy Guide to Scottish Family History
My Ancestors were Baptists
My Town, Your Town, Kirkliston

Naming and Numbering of Scottish Regiments of Foot, Cavalry & Militia, David Webster
No More Corncraiks: Lord Moray's Feuars in Edinburgh's New Town, A. Mitchell
Nothing but Grass & Wind: The Rutherfords of Canterbury

Orkney Poll Taxes of the 1690s, James M. Irvine
Off the Record: Life & Letters of a Black Watch Officer

Polish Students at St. Andrew’s University
WORK IN PROGRESS

This list was maintained by Karl Ransome for six years.

Aberdour Deaths 1790-1854
Aberdour Port Book
Aberdour Proclamations & Marriages 1749-1854
Argyll Monumental Inscriptions
Balmerino Cemetery, Fife
Balmerino Lair Books
Brodie in Moray and Nairnshire
Burial Records in Edinburgh & Scotland - Location of
Caithness, B.M.D. transcripts, 1855-1875, 1881, 1891
Cavers - one name study, all periods, worldwide
Cockburn - one name study World Wide
Coldingham mortcloth index, 1694-1759
Cumbrae Families 18thC & 19thC include, Finnie & Paterson
Donald Carmichael & his descendants, 1924 - updating it.
Dryburgh Family in Newhaven
Dunbartonshire Heath Tax 1691-1692
Flood/Floyd - one name study World Wide
Glasgow Family
Grier - one name study, all periods, worldwide
Hearth Tax, 1690s, Perthshire
Humbie Kirk session Records
Humbie Monumental Inscriptions
Hutton Family in CLK.FIF.MLN.STI.
Jewish Gravestones in Edinburgh
Keillar and variants one name study, all periods, worldwide
Kinnaird families in Scotland
Lauder Families
Lumsden, all variants, all periods, worldwide
Macbeth, Norman, RA
Maryculter, Kincardineshire - full edition of OPR
McGregor-Stirling Engineers & their Genealogy
McTurk/MacTurk - Galloway surname
Menzies Clan
Midlothian 1851 Census
Musselburgh Burgess Roll, 1742-1850
Notman - one name study World Wide
Orr and variants, database of 100000+ names
Pitkethly - one name study World Wide
Porteous Families of west Lothian
Recording Scottish Graveyards Project
Reid family of Cousland, Dalkeith, Newbattle, Midlothian
Rutherford Families of Perthshire
Rutherglen Burgh Sasines index volumes 1-12
Scotsman Death Index 1817-1854
Sloan(e) families of Wigtownshire
Smalls of Perth, particularly the family of General John Small
Stirling, Michael & Elizabeth Monteith of Methven - descendants XLIII.iii.114
Stroma & Aukingill, Canisbay 1841-1891 census XLIV.ii.57
Stroma, Canisbay, death & burial certificate transcripts XLIV.ii.57
Swanson/Swanston B.M.D. transcripts, 1855 to date XLIV.ii.57
Tannahill, John of Ardrossan & Family XLIV.iii.128
Torrance - in Midlothian, descendants worldwide XLVII.i.28
Watten - Compiling history of this parish in Caithness XLVI.iv.163